

J K

1963

MsA3

1913

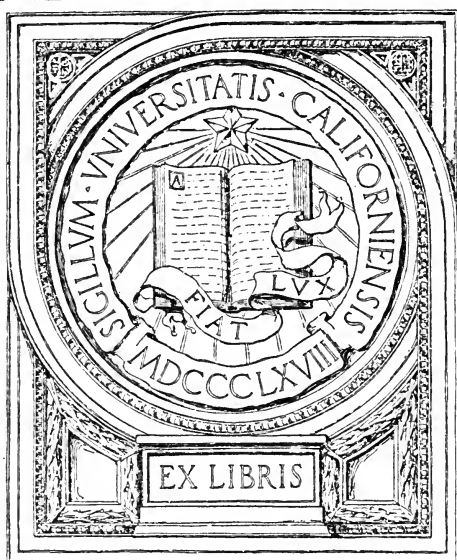
UC-NRLF



\$B 22 050

GIFT OF

Missouri - Secy of State



EX LIBRIS

County Clerks are required to preserve this pamphlet, and to see that copies accompanying each set of poll books are returned to their offices with the returns of election. Section 5824, Revised Statutes, 1909.

TC GIFT
NOV 9 1914

ELECTION LAWS

OF THE

STATE OF MISSOURI

AND THE

FEDERAL NATURALIZATION LAWS

*Compiled from the State Constitution and Laws, and Published
Under Authority of Section 5824, Revised Statutes, 1909.*

1913



CORNELIUS ROACH
Secretary of State

ELECTION LAWS

OF THE

STATE OF MISSOURI

AND THE

FEDERAL NATURALIZATION LAWS

COMPILED FROM THE STATE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS, AND PUBLISHED
UNDER AUTHORITY OF SECTION 5324, REVISED STATUTES, 1909.

Compliments of

Cornelius Roach,

SECRETARY OF STATE



THE HUGH STEPHENS PRINTING COMPANY,
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI.





ELECTION LAWS

OF THE

STATE OF MISSOURI

AND THE

FEDERAL NATURALIZATION LAWS

COMPILED FROM THE STATE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS, AND PUBLISHED
UNDER AUTHORITY OF SECTION 5824, REVISED STATUTES, 1909.

1913

CORNELIUS ROACH

Secretary of State



THE HUGH STEPHENS PRINTING COMPANY,
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI.



2V

JK 1963
M8A3
1913

1W2

RECEIVED
JAN 1963

TO VINE
ANDERSON

CONTENTS.

	Page
Constitutional provisions	5
Federal naturalization laws.....	17
Election laws—	
Public administrators	31
Circuit and prosecuting attorneys.....	31
Clerks of courts of record.....	32
Congressional and electoral district.....	33
Constables	36
Civil rights of convicts.....	37
County treasurers	37
County auditors	38
Courts of record—	
Supreme court and courts of appeals.....	40
Circuit courts	41
Probate courts	45
County courts	46
Criminal court, 15th judicial circuit.....	46
Criminal court of Buchanan county.....	47
Criminal court of Jackson county.....	47
Cape Girardeau court of common pleas.....	48
St. Louis courts of criminal corrections.....	48
Offenses by persons in office, or affecting public trusts and rights, and concerning elections	50
Crimes and punishments.....	63
Election of state officers, congressmen, members of the legislature and other officers.	65
General provisions	68
Nominations	79
Primary elections	85
Ballots, voting and returns.....	93
Election contests	101
Constitutional amendments	109
Primary elections in counties having over 100,000 inhabitants.....	111
Primary elections in counties having over 175,000 and less than 300,000 inhabitants..	114
Primary elections in cities of 100,000 inhabitants and over.....	119
Primary election in cities having over 350,000 inhabitants.....	122
Primary elections in cities having over 400,000 inhabitants.....	123
Corrupt practices	131
Registration in cities with 25,000 and less than 100,000 inhabitants.....	140
Registration and elections in cities having 100,000 inhabitants or over.....	148
Registration and elections in cities having 300,000 inhabitants or over.....	194
Election of senator from Missouri to United States Congress.....	221
Initiative and referendum.....	222
Intoxicating liquors on election day.....	226
Local option election.....	227
Justice of peace.....	233

	Page
Justices and constables in cities of 300,000 inhabitants or over.....	234
Members of the general assembly.....	234
Recorder of deeds.....	236
State superintendent of public schools.....	237
County superintendent of public schools.....	237
Sheriff's certificate of election.....	239
Surveyors	240
Assessors	240
Collectors of revenue.....	241
Township organization elections.....	241
Forms of primary election.....	248

ELECTION LAWS OF MISSOURI.

CONSTITUTION OF 1875.

ARTICLE II.

BILL OF RIGHTS.

Sec. 9. Elections must be free and open.—That all elections shall be free and open; and no power, civil or military, shall at any time interfere to prevent the free exercise of the right of suffrage.

[Same in substance as Sec. 14, Art. 1, Const. 1865.]

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

ARTICLE IV.

Sec. 2. Representatives, term, apportionment.—The house of representatives shall consist of members to be chosen every second year by the qualified voters of the several counties, and apportioned in the following manner: The ratio of representation shall be ascertained at each apportioning session of the general assembly, by dividing the whole number of inhabitants of the state, as ascertained by the last decennial census of the United States, by the number two hundred. Each county having one ratio, or less, shall be entitled to one representative; each county having two and a half times said ratio shall be entitled to two representatives; each county having four times said ratio shall be entitled to three representatives; each county having six times such ratio shall be entitled to four representatives, and so on above that number, giving one additional member for every two and a half additional ratios.

[Sec. 2, Art. 4, Const. 1865, gave one additional member for every three additional ratios.]

Sec. 3. Counties, division of into districts.—When any county shall be entitled to more than one representative, the county court shall cause such county to be subdivided into districts of compact and contiguous territory, corresponding in number to the representatives to which such county is entitled, and in population as nearly equal as may be, in each of which the qualified voters shall elect one representative, who shall be a resident of such district: *Provided*, that when any

county shall be entitled to more than ten representatives, the circuit court shall cause such county to be subdivided into districts, so as to give each district not less than two nor more than four representatives, who shall be residents of such district—the population of the districts to be proportioned to the number of representatives to be elected therefrom.

[Substantially the same as last part of Sec. 2, Art. 4, Const. 1865, with proviso added.]

Legislative districts cannot be changed oftener than once in ten years, and not then until reapportionment is made. State ex rel. v. Patterson, 229 Mo. 388.

Sec. 4. Representatives—qualifications.—No person shall be a member of the house of representatives who shall not have attained the age of twenty-four years, who shall not be a male citizen of the United States, who shall not have been a qualified voter of this state two years, and an inhabitant of the county or district which he may be chosen to represent one year next before the day of his election, if such county or district shall have been so long established, but if not, then of the county or district from which the same shall have been taken, and who shall not have paid a state and county tax within one year next preceding the election.

[Substantially same as Sec. 3, Art. 4, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 5. Senators, number—term—senatorial districts.—The senate shall consist of thirty-four members, to be chosen by the qualified voters of their respective districts for four years. For the election of senators the state shall be divided into convenient districts, as nearly equal in population as may be, the same to be ascertained by the last decennial census taken by the United States.

[Substantially same as Sec. 4, Art. 4, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 6. Senators, qualifications—counties divided, when.—No person shall be a senator who shall not have attained the age of thirty years, who shall not be a male citizen of the United States, who shall not have been a qualified voter of this state three years, and an inhabitant of the district which he may be chosen to represent one year next before the day of his election; if such district shall have been so long established, but if not, then of the district or districts from which the same shall have been taken, and who shall not have paid a state and county tax within one year next preceding the election. When any county shall be entitled to more than one senator, the circuit court shall cause such county to be subdivided into districts of compact and contiguous territory, and of population as nearly equal as may be, corresponding in number with the senators to which such county may be entitled; and in each of these, one senator, who shall be a resident of such district, shall be elected by the qualified voters thereof.

[Substantially same as Sec. 5, Art. 4, Const. 1865.]

See note to section three.

Sec. 10. Senators and representatives, when elected.—The first election of senators and representatives, under this Constitution, shall be held at the general election in the year one thousand eight hundred

and seventy-six, when the whole number of representatives, and the senators from the districts having odd numbers, who shall compose the first class, shall be chosen; and in one thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight, the senators from the districts having even numbers, who shall compose the second class, and so on at each succeeding general election, half the senators provided for by this Constitution shall be chosen.

[Substantially same as Secs. 9 and 10, Art. 4, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 11. Senatorial districts.—

(The Forty-sixth General Assembly having adjourned without redistricting the State into Senatorial districts, that duty devolved upon the Governor, Secretary of State and the Attorney-General, under the provisions of Sec. 7, Art. IV of the Constitution. Accordingly, April 18, 1911, the Secretary of State and the Attorney-General performed the duty, but the Governor, though present, refused to participate and, afterwards, refused to promulgate the act. The Supreme Court, March 28, 1912, held the said act of redistricting was a legislative one and a function of a co-ordinate branch of the State government and that the court was, therefore, without jurisdiction in the premises; and held further that, as the Governor had failed and refused to perform the duty enjoined upon him by the Constitution to promulgate same by proclamation, the said act was not and is not in effect. The districts here given are, therefore, the senatorial districts as they exist under the law of April 6, 1901, and are as follows:)

First—The counties of Aitchison, Gentry, Nodaway and Worth.

Second—The county of Buchanan.

Third—The counties of Andrew, Clay, Clinton, DeKalb, Holt and Platte.

Fourth—The counties of Grundy, Harrison, Livingston, Mercer and Putnam.

Fifth and Seventh—The county of Jackson.

Sixth—The counties of Chariton, Linn and Sullivan.

Eighth—The counties of Caldwell, Carroll, Daviess and Ray.

Ninth—The counties of Adair, Macon and Shelby.

Tenth—The counties of Boone, Callaway, Montgomery, St. Charles and Warren.

Eleventh—The counties of Audrain, Lincoln and Pike.

Twelfth—The counties of Clark, Knox, Lewis, Scotland and Schuyler.

Thirteenth—The counties of Marion, Monroe, Ralls and Randolph.

Fourteenth—The counties of Camden, Cooper, Howard, Monticau and Morgan.

Fifteenth—The counties of Benton, Hickory, Pettis and Saline.

Sixteenth—The counties of Bates, Cedar, Henry and St. Clair.

Seventeenth—The counties of Cass, Johnson and Lafayette.

Eighteenth—The counties of Barry, Lawrence, McDonald and Newton.

Nineteenth—The counties of Christian, Dallas, Douglas, Ozark, Polk, Stone, Taney and Webster.

Twentieth—The counties of Barton, Dade, Greene and Vernon.

Twenty-first—The counties of Bollinger, Butler, Cape Girardeau, Carter, Dunklin, Ripley and Wayne.

Twenty-second—The counties of Howell, Oregon, Shannon, Texas and Wright.

Twenty-third—The counties of Mississippi, New Madrid, Pemiscot, Scott and Stoddard.

Twenty-fourth—The counties of Crawford, Dent, Iron, Phelps, Reynolds and Washington.

Twenty-fifth—The counties of Franklin, Gasconade and St. Louis.

Twenty-sixth—The counties of Jefferson, Madison, Perry, St. Francois and Ste. Genevieve.

Twenty-seventh—The counties of Cole, Laclede, Maries, Miller, Osage and Pulaski.

Twenty-eighth—The county of Jasper.

Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth—The City of St. Louis.

[See R. S. 1909, § 8147.]

Sec. 13. Office vacated by removal of residence.—If any senator or representative remove his residence from the district or county for which he was elected, his office shall thereby be vacated.

[This section is the same as Sec. 13, Art. 4, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 14. Writs of election to fill vacancy.—Writs of election to fill such vacancies as may occur in either house of the general assembly shall be issued by the governor.

[This section is the same as Sec. 14, Art. 4, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 17. Organization and rules—may punish members and other persons.—Each house shall appoint its own officers; shall be sole judge of the qualifications, election and returns of its own members; may determine the rules of its own proceedings, except as herein provided; may arrest and punish by fine not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisonment in a county jail not exceeding ten days, or both, any person, not a member, who shall be guilty of disrespect to the house by any disorderly or contemptuous behavior in its presence during its sessions; may punish its members for disorderly conduct, and, with the concurrence of two-thirds of all members elect, may expel a member; but no member shall be expelled a second time for the same cause.

[This section is substantially same as Sec. 19, Art. 4, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 53. Special and local laws prohibited.—The general assembly shall not pass any local or special law: * * * * *

(12) For the opening and conducting of elections, or fixing or changing the places of voting:

Sec. 57. Initiative and referendum.—The legislative authority of the state shall be vested in a legislative assembly, consisting of a senate and house of representatives, but the people reserve to themselves power to propose laws and amendments to the Constitution, and to enact or reject the same at the polls, independent of the legislative assembly, and also reserve power at their own option to approve or reject at the polls any act of the legislative assembly. The first power reserved by the people is the initiative, and not more than eight per cent. of the legal voters in each of at least two-thirds of the congressional districts in the state shall be required to propose any measure by such petition, and every such petition shall include the full text of the measure so proposed. Initiative petitions shall be filed with the secretary of state not less than four months before the election at which they are to be voted upon. The second power is the referendum, and it may be ordered (except as to laws necessary for the immediate

preservation of the public peace, health, or safety and laws making appropriations for the current expenses of the state government, for the maintenance of the state institutions and for the support of the public schools) either by the petition signed by five per cent. of the legal voters in each of at least two-thirds of the congressional districts in the state, or by the legislative assembly, as other bills are enacted. Referendum petitions shall be filed with the secretary of state not more than ninety days after the final adjournment of the session of the legislative assembly which passed the bill on which the referendum is demanded. The veto power of the governor shall not extend to measures referred to the people. All elections on measures referred to the people of the state shall be had at the biennial regular general elections, except when the legislative assembly shall order a special election. Any measure referred to the people shall take effect and become the law when it is approved by a majority of the votes cast thereon, and not otherwise. The style of all bills shall be: "Be it enacted by the people of the state of Missouri." This section shall not be construed to deprive any member of the legislative assembly of the right to introduce any measure. The whole number of votes cast for justice of the supreme court at the regular election last preceding the filing of any petition for the initiative, or for the referendum, shall be the basis on which the number of legal voters necessary to sign such petition shall be counted. Petitions and orders for the initiative and for the referendum shall be filed with the secretary of state, and in submitting the same to the people he, and all other officers, shall be guided by the general laws and the act submitting this amendment, until legislation shall be especially provided therefor.

[New section; adopted in 1908.]

ARTICLE V.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Sec. 2. Terms of office—governor and treasurer ineligible to re-election—times of holding elections.—The term of office of the governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state, state auditor, state treasurer, attorney-general and superintendent of public schools shall be four years from the second Monday of January next after their election, and until their successors are elected and qualified; and the governor and state treasurer shall be ineligible to re-election as their own successors. At the general election to be held in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six, and every four years thereafter, all of such officers, except the superintendent of public schools, shall be elected. and the superintendent of public schools shall be elected at the general election in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight, and every four years thereafter.

[Prior to the amendment of 1851 to the Constitution of 1820, the office of secretary of state was not elective. *State ex rel. v. Ewing*, 17 Mo. 515. Under Const. 1865, Art. 5, Secs. 3 and 16, the terms of officers named was two years, except the superintendent of public schools, whose term was four years. No provision as to ineligibility appears in the Const. 1865.]

Sec. 3. Returns of election—tie, how determined.—The returns of every election for the above-named officers shall be sealed up and transmitted by the returning officers to the secretary of state, directed to the speaker of the house of representatives, who shall, immediately after the organization of the house, and before proceeding to other business, open and publish the same, in the presence of a majority of each house of the general assembly, who shall for that purpose assemble in the hall of the house of representatives. The person having the highest number of votes for either of said offices shall be declared duly elected; but if two or more shall have an equal and the highest number of votes, the general assembly shall, by joint vote, choose one of such persons for said office.

[Similar provisions are found in Secs. 3 and 18, Art. 5, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 25. Contested elections of executive officers.—Contested elections of governor and lieutenant-governor shall be decided by a joint vote of both houses of the general assembly, in such manner as may be provided by law; and contested elections of secretary of state, state auditor, state treasurer, attorney-general and superintendent of public schools shall be decided before such tribunal and in such manner as may be provided by law.

[Same in substance as Secs. 18 and 19, Art. 5, Const. 1865.]

ARTICLE VI.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Sec. 13. Judges of court of appeals, number, election, qualification and pay.—The St. Louis court of appeals shall consist of three judges, to be elected by the qualified voters of the city of St. Louis, and the counties of St. Louis, St. Charles, Lincoln and Warren, who shall hold their offices for the period of twelve years. They shall be residents of the district composed of said counties, shall possess the same qualifications as judges of the supreme court, and each shall receive the same compensation as is now or may be provided by law for the judges of the circuit court of St. Louis county, and be paid from the same sources: *Provided*, That each of said counties shall pay its proportional part of the same, according to its taxable property.

[No similar section in Const. 1865.]

Sec. 16. Election of judges—terms of office—presiding judge.—At the first general election held in said city and counties after the adoption of this Constitution, three judges of said court shall be elected, who shall determine by lot the duration of their several terms of office, which shall be respectively four, eight and twelve years, and certify the result to the secretary of state; and every four years thereafter one judge of said court shall be elected to hold office for the term of twelve years. The term of office of such judges shall begin on the first Monday in January next ensuing their election. The

judge having the oldest license to practice law in this state shall be the presiding judge of said court.

[No similar section in Const. 1865.]

Sec. 25. Circuit judges, terms and duties.—The judges of the circuit court shall be elected by the qualified voters of each circuit; shall hold their offices for the term of six years, and shall reside in and be conservators of the peace within their respective circuits.

[This section derived from Sec. 14, Art. 6, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 30. Judges, election of—ties and contests.—The election of judges of all courts of record shall be held as is or may be provided by law, and in case of a tie or contested election between the candidates, the same shall be determined as prescribed by law.

[The provisions of this section are derived from Sec. 14, Art. 6, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 34. Probate courts, jurisdiction and powers.—The general assembly shall establish in every county a probate court, which shall be a court of record, and consist of one judge, who shall be elected. Said court shall have jurisdiction over all matters pertaining to probate business, to granting letters testamentary and of administration, the appointment of guardians and curators of minors and persons of unsound mind, settling the accounts of executors, administrators, curators and guardians and the sale or leasing of lands by administrators, curators and guardians; and also jurisdiction over all matters relating to apprentices: *Provided*, that until the general assembly shall provide by law for a uniform system of probate courts, the jurisdiction of probate courts heretofore established shall remain as now provided by law.

[No similar section in Const. 1865.]

Sec. 37. Justices of the peace.—In each county there shall be appointed, or elected, as many justices of the peace as the public good may require, whose powers, duties and duration in office shall be regulated by law.

[Same in substance as Sec. 25, Art. 6, Const. 1866.]

Sec. 39. Clerks of courts, appointive and elective.—The St. Louis court of appeals and supreme court shall appoint their own clerks. The clerks of all other courts of record shall be elective, for such terms and in such manner as may be directed by law: *Provided*, that the term of office of no existing clerk of any court of record, not abolished by this Constitution, shall be affected by such law.

[This section, except the proviso, is derived from Sec. 22, Art. 6, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 40. Clerks, election of—ties and contests.—In case there be a tie or a contested election between candidates for clerk of any court of record, the same shall be determined in such manner as may be directed by law.

[No similar section in Const. 1865.]

AMENDMENT OF 1884.**COURTS OF APPEALS.****Sec. 2. Kansas City court of appeals, jurisdiction, terms, judges.—**

There is hereby established at Kansas City an appellate court, to be known as the Kansas City court of appeals, the jurisdiction of which shall be co-extensive with all the counties in the state except those embraced in the jurisdiction of the St. Louis court of appeals. There shall be held in each year two terms of said Kansas City court of appeals, one on the first Monday of March and one on the first Monday of October. The Kansas City court of appeals shall consist of three judges, who shall be elected by the qualified voters of the counties under the jurisdiction of said court, and shall be residents of said territorial appellate district.

[This section has been modified by Sec. 3926, R. S., creating the Springfield court of appeals, and defining its jurisdiction, and by Sec. 3928, R. S., changing the limits of the districts of the other courts of appeals.]

Sec. 4. Kansas City court of appeals—first judges—constitutional provisions applicable to.—The first term of said Kansas City court of appeals shall be held on the first Monday of March in the year 1885, and the first judges thereof shall, upon the adoption of this amendment, be appointed by the governor of said state for the term of four years each, beginning on the first day of January, 1885, and at the general election in the year 1888, the first election for the judges of said court shall be held, and the provisions of the Constitution of the state concerning the organization, the judges, the powers, the jurisdiction and proceedings of the St. Louis court of appeals, as herein amended, shall in all appropriate respects apply to the Kansas City court of appeals, and to such additional court of appeals as may be by law created.

ARTICLE VIII.**SUFFRAGE AND ELECTIONS.**

Section 1. General elections, when held.—The general election shall be held biennially on the Tuesday next following the first Monday in November. The first general election under this Constitution shall be held on that day, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six; but the general assembly may, by law, fix a different day—two-thirds of all the members of each house consenting thereto.

[Same in substance as Sec. 2, Art. 2, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 2. Electors, qualifications of.—Every male citizen of the United States, and every male person of foreign birth who may have declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States according

to law, not less than one year nor more than five years before he offers to vote, who is over the age of twenty-one years, possessing the following qualifications, shall be entitled to vote at all elections by the people:

First—He shall have resided in the state one year immediately preceding the election at which he offers to vote.

Second—He shall have resided in the county, city or town where he shall offer to vote at least sixty days immediately preceding the election.

[This section is derived from Sec. 18, Art. 2, Const. 1865, as amended in November, 1870.]

Sec. 3. Elections, how conducted and contested.—All elections by the people shall be by ballot; every ballot voted shall be numbered in the order in which it shall be received, and the number recorded by the election officers on the list of voters, opposite the name of the voter who presents the ballot. The election officers shall be sworn or affirmed not to disclose how any voter shall have voted, unless required to do so as witnesses in a judicial proceeding: *Provided*, that in all cases of contested elections the ballots cast may be counted, compared with the list of voters, and examined under such safeguards and regulations as may be prescribed by law.

[The first provision of this section is similar to Sec. 1, Art. 2, Const. 1865. The remainder of the section is new.]

Sec. 4. Voters free from arrest, when.—Voters shall, in all cases except treason, felony or breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at elections, and in going to and returning therefrom.

[Same in substance as Sec. 22, Art. 2, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 5. Registration in certain cities and counties.—The general assembly shall provide, by law, for the registration of all voters in cities and counties having a population of more than one hundred thousand inhabitants, and may provide for such registration in cities having a population exceeding twenty-five thousand inhabitants and not exceeding one hundred thousand, but not otherwise.

[Similar in its general subject to Sec. 4, Art. 2, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 6. Elections, viva voce, when.—All elections, by persons in a representative capacity, shall be *viva voce*.

[No similar section in Const. 1865.]

Sec. 7. Residence as voters not gained or lost, when.—For the purpose of voting, no person shall be deemed to have gained a residence by reason of his presence or lost it by reason of his absence while employed in the service, either civil or military, of this state or of the United States, nor while engaged in the navigation of the waters of the state or of the United States, or on the high seas, nor while a student of any institution of learning, nor while kept in a poorhouse or other asylum at public expense, nor while confined in public prison.

[Same in substance as Sec. 20, Art. 2, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 8. Who disqualified as voters.—No person, while kept at any poorhouse or other asylum, at public expense, nor while confined in

any public prison, shall be entitled to vote at any election under the laws of this state.

[No similar section in Const. 1865.]

Sec. 9. Contested elections, trials of, etc.—The trial and determination of contested elections of all public officers, whether state, judicial, municipal or local, except governor and lieutenant-governor, shall be by the courts of law, or by one or more of the judges thereof. The general assembly shall, by general law, designate the court or judge by whom the several classes of election contests shall be tried, and regulate the manner of trial and all matters incident thereto; but no such law, assigning jurisdiction or regulating its exercise, shall apply to any contest arising out of any election held before said law shall take effect.

[No similar section in Const. 1865.]

Sec. 10. Criminals may be disqualified.—The general assembly may enact laws excluding from the right of voting all persons convicted of felony or other infamous crime, or misdemeanors connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage.

[Same in substance as Sec. 26, Art. 2, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 11. United States officers, soldiers and marines disqualified.—No officer, soldier or marine in the regular army or navy of the United States shall be entitled to vote at any election in this state.

[Same in substance as S.c. 16, Art. 2, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 12. Aliens not to hold office—residence required.—No person shall be elected or appointed to any office in this state, civil or military, who is not a citizen of the United States, and who shall not have resided in this state one year next preceding his election or appointment.

[No similar section in Const. 1865.]

ARTICLE IX.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

Sec. 8. Township organization adopted, how—county justices.—The general assembly may provide, by general law, for township organization under which any county may organize whenever a majority of the legal voters of such county, voting upon that proposition, at any general election, shall so determine; and whenever any county shall adopt township organization, so much of this Constitution as provides for the management of county affairs, and the assessment and collection of the revenue by county officers, in conflict with such general law for township organization, may be dispensed with, and the business of said county, and the local concerns of the several townships therein, may be transacted in such manner as may be prescribed by law: *Provided*, that the justices of the county court in such case shall not exceed three in number.

Sec. 9. Township organization discontinued, how.—In any county which shall have adopted "township organization," the question of con-

tinuing the same may be submitted to a vote of electors of such county at a general election, in the manner that shall be provided by law; and if a majority of all the votes cast upon that question shall be against township organization, it shall cease in said county; and all laws in force in relation to counties not having township organization shall immediately take effect and be in force in such county.

[No similar section in Const. 1865.]

Sec. 10. Election of sheriff and coroner.—There shall be elected by the qualified voters in each county on the first Tuesday next following the first Monday in November, A. D. 1908, and thereafter every four years, a sheriff and coroner. They shall serve for four years and until their successors be duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed for malfeasance in office. Before entering on the duties of their office, they shall give security in the amount and in such manner as shall be prescribed by law, and shall be eligible only four years in any one period. Whenever a county shall be hereafter established, the governor shall appoint a sheriff and coroner therein, who shall continue in office until the next succeeding general election and until their successors shall be duly elected and qualified.

Sec. 11. Sheriff and coroner—vacancy in office.—Whenever a vacancy shall happen in the office of sheriff or coroner, the same shall be filled by the county court. If such vacancy happen in the office of sheriff more than nine months prior to the time of holding a general election, such county court shall immediately order a special election to fill the same, and the person by it appointed shall hold office until the person chosen at such election shall be duly qualified; otherwise, the person appointed by such county court shall hold office until the person chosen at such general election shall be duly qualified. If any vacancy happen in the office of coroner, the same shall be filled for the remainder of the term by such county court. No person elected or appointed to fill a vacancy in either of said offices shall thereby be rendered ineligible for the next succeeding term.

[Same in substance as Sec. 23, Art. 5, Const. 1865.]

ARTICLE XV.

MODE OF AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION.

Section 1. Constitution, how amended.—This Constitution may be amended and revised only in pursuance of the provisions of this article.

[Same in substance as Sec. 1, Art. 12, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 2. General assembly may propose amendments—how published—submitted to vote.—The general assembly may, at any time, propose such amendments to this Constitution as a majority of the members elected to each house shall deem expedient; and the vote thereon shall be taken by yeas and nays, and entered in full on the journals. The proposed amendments shall be published with the laws

of that session, and also shall be published weekly in some newspaper, if such there be, within each county in the state, for four consecutive weeks next preceding the general election then next ensuing. The proposed amendments shall be submitted to a vote of the people, each amendment separately, at the next general election thereafter, in such manner as the general assembly may provide. If a majority of the qualified voters of the state, voting for and against any one of said amendments, shall vote for such amendment, the same shall be deemed and taken to have been ratified by the people, and shall be valid and binding, to all intents and purposes, as a part of this Constitution.

[Same in substance as Sec. 2, Art. 12, Const. 1865.]

Sec. 3. Constitution, how revised and amended by convention, etc. The general assembly may at any time authorize, by law, a vote of the people to be taken upon the question whether a convention shall be held for the purpose of revising and amending the Constitution of this state; and if at such election a majority of the votes on the question be in favor of a convention, the governor shall issue writs to the sheriffs of the different counties, ordering the election of delegates to such a convention, on a day not less than three and within six months after that on which the said question shall have been voted on. At such election each senatorial district shall elect two delegates for each senator to which it may then be entitled in the general assembly, and every such delegate shall have the qualifications of a state senator. The election shall be conducted in conformity with the laws regulating the election of senators. The delegates so elected shall meet at such time and place as may be provided by law, and organize themselves into a convention, and proceed to revise and amend the Constitution; and the Constitution, when so revised and amended, shall, on a day to be therein fixed, not less than sixty days or more than six months after that on which it shall have been adopted by the convention, be submitted to a vote of the people for and against it, at an election to be held for that purpose; and if a majority of all the votes given be in favor of such Constitution, it shall, at the end of thirty days after such election, become the Constitution of this state. The result of such election shall be made known by proclamation by the governor. The general assembly shall have no power, otherwise than in this section specified, to authorize a convention for revising and amending the Constitution.

[Same in substance as Sec. 3, Art. 12, Const. 1865.]

NATURALIZATION LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

(ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.)

SEC. 3. That exclusive jurisdiction to naturalize aliens as citizens of the United States is hereby conferred upon the following specified courts:

United States circuit and district courts now existing, or which may hereafter be established by congress in any state, United States district courts for the territories of Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Hawaii and Alaska, the supreme court of the District of Columbia, and the United States courts for the Indian Territory; also, all courts of record in any state or territory now existing, or which may hereafter be created, having a seal, a clerk, and jurisdiction in actions at law or equity, or law and equity, in which the amount in controversy is unlimited.

That the naturalization jurisdiction of all courts herein specified, state, territorial, and federal, shall extend only to aliens resident within the respective judicial districts of such courts.

The courts herein specified shall, upon the requisition of the clerks of such courts, be furnished from time to time by the bureau of immigration and naturalization with such blank forms as may be required in the naturalization of aliens, and all certificates of naturalization shall be consecutively numbered and printed on safety paper furnished by said bureau.

SEC. 4. That an alien may be admitted to become a citizen of the United States in the following manner and not otherwise:

First—He shall declare on oath before the clerk of any court authorized by this act to naturalize aliens, or his authorized deputy, in the district in which such alien resides, two years at least prior to his admission, and after he has reached the age of eighteen years, that it is *bona fide* his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state or sovereignty of which the alien may be at the time a citizen or subject. And such declaration shall set forth the name, age, occupation, personal description, place of birth, last foreign residence and allegiance, the date of arrival, the name of the vessel, if any in which he came to the United States, and the present place of residence in the United States of said alien: *Provided, however, that no alien who, in conformity with the law in force at the*

date of his declaration, has declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, shall be required to renew such declaration.

Second—Not less than two years nor more than seven years after he has made such declaration of intention he shall make and file, in duplicate, a petition in writing, signed by the applicant in his own handwriting and duly verified, in which petition such applicant shall state his full name, his place of residence (by street and number, if possible), his occupation, and, if possible, the date and place of his birth; the place from which he emigrated, and the date and place of his arrival in the United States, and, if he entered through a port, the name of the vessel on which he arrived; the time when and the place and name of the court where he declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States; if he is married he shall state the name of his wife and, if possible, the country of her nativity and her place of residence at the time of filing his petition; and if he has children, the name, date, and place of birth and place of residence of each child living at the time of the filing of his petition: *Provided*, that if he has filed his declaration before the passage of this act he shall not be required to sign the petition in his own handwriting.

The petition shall set forth that he is not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government, a polygamist or believer in the practice of polygamy, and that it is his intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly by name to the prince, potentate, state or sovereignty of which he at the time of filing of his petition may be a citizen or subject, and that it is his intention to reside permanently within the United States, and whether or not he has been denied admission as a citizen of the United States, and, if denied, the ground or grounds of such denial, the court or courts in which such decision was rendered, and that the cause for such denial has since been cured or removed, and every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application.

The petition shall also be verified by the affidavits of at least two credible witnesses, who are citizens of the United States, and who shall state in their affidavits that they have personally known the applicant to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously, and of the state, territory, or district in which the application is made for a period of at least one year immediately preceding the date of the filing of his petition, and that they each have personal knowledge that the petitioner is a person of good moral character, and that he is in every way qualified, in their opinion, to be admitted as a citizen of the United States.

At the time of filing his petition there shall be filed with the clerk of the court a certificate from the department of commerce and labor, if the petitioner arrives in the United States after the passage of this act, stating the date, place and manner of his arrival in the United

States, and the declaration of intention of such petitioner, which certificate and declaration shall be attached to and made a part of said petition.

Third—He shall, before he is admitted to citizenship, declare on oath in open court that he will support the Constitution of the United States, and that he absolutely and entirely renounces and abjures all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly by name to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which he was before a citizen or subject; that he will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic and bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Fourth—It shall be made to appear to the satisfaction of the court admitting any alien to citizenship that immediately preceding the date of his application he has resided continuously within the United States five years at least, and within the state or territory where such court is at the time held one year at least, and that during that time he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. In addition to the oath of the applicant, the testimony of at least two witnesses, citizens of the United States, as to the facts of residence, moral character and attachment to the principles of the Constitution shall be required, and the name, place of residence, and occupation of each witness shall be set forth in the record.

Fifth—In case the alien applying to be admitted to citizenship has borne any hereditary title, or has been of any of the orders of nobility in the kingdom or state from which he came, he shall, in addition to the above requisites, make an express renunciation of his title or order of nobility in the court to which his application is made, and his renunciation shall be recorded in the court.

Sixth—When any alien who has declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States dies before he is actually naturalized the widow and minor children of such alien may, by complying with the other provisions of this act, be naturalized without making any declaration of intention.

SEC. 5. That the clerk of the court shall, immediately after filing the petition, give notice thereof by posting in a public and conspicuous place in his office, or in the building in which his office is situated, under an appropriate heading, the name, nativity and residence of the alien, the date and place of his arrival in the United States, and the date, as nearly as may be, for the final hearing of his petition, and the names of the witnesses whom the applicant expects to summon in his behalf; and the clerk shall, if the applicant requests it, issue a subpoena for the witnesses so named by the said applicant to appear upon the day set for the final hearing, but in case such witnesses can not be produced upon the final hearing other witnesses may be summoned.

SEC. 6. That petitions for naturalization may be made and filed during term time or vacation of the court and shall be docketed the

same day as filed, but final action thereon shall be had only on stated days, to be fixed by rule of the court, and in no case shall final action be had upon a petition until at least ninety days have elapsed after filing and posting the notice of such petition: *Provided*, that no person shall be naturalized nor shall any certificate of naturalization be issued by any court within thirty days preceding the holding of any general election within its territorial jurisdiction. It shall be lawful, at the time and as a part of the naturalization of any alien, for the court, in its discretion, upon the petition of such alien, to make a decree changing the name of said alien, and his certificate of naturalization shall be issued to him in accordance therewith.

SEC. 7. That no person who disbelieves in or who is opposed to organized government, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the government of the United States, or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character, or who is a polygamist, shall be naturalized or be made a citizen of the United States.

SEC. 8. That no alien shall hereafter be naturalized or admitted as a citizen of the United States who can not speak the English language: *Provided*, that this requirement shall not apply to aliens who are physically unable to comply therewith if they are otherwise qualified to become citizens of the United States; *and provided further*, that the requirements of this section shall not apply to any alien who has prior to the passage of this act declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States in conformity with the law in force at the date of making such declaration: *Provided further*, that the requirements of section eight shall not apply to aliens who shall hereafter declare their intention to become citizens and who shall make homestead entries upon the public lands of the United States and comply in all respects with the laws providing for homestead entries on such lands.

SEC. 9. That every final hearing upon such petition shall be had in open court before a judge or judges thereof, and every final order which may be made upon such petition shall be under the hand of the court and entered in full upon a record kept for that purpose, and upon such final hearing of such petition the applicant and witnesses shall be examined under oath before the court and in the presence of the court.

SEC. 10. That in case the petitioner has not resided in the state, territory, or district for a period of five years continuously and immediately preceding the filing of his petition he may establish by two witnesses, both in his petition and at the hearing, the time of his residence within the state, provided that it has been for more than one year, and the remaining portion of his five years' residence within the United States required by law to be established may be proved by the depositions of two or more witnesses who are citizens of the United States, upon notice to the bureau of immigration and naturalization

and the United States attorney for the district in which said witnesses may reside.

SEC. 11. That the United States shall have the right to appear before any court or courts exercising jurisdiction in naturalization proceedings for the purpose of cross-examining the petitioner and the witnesses produced in support of his petition concerning any matter touching or in any way affecting his right to admission to citizenship, and shall have the right to call witnesses, produce evidence, and be heard in opposition to the granting of any petition in naturalization proceedings.

SEC. 12. That it is hereby made the duty of the clerk of each and every court exercising jurisdiction in naturalization matters under the provisions of this act to keep and file a duplicate of each declaration of intention made before him and to send to the bureau of immigration and naturalization at Washington, within thirty days after the issuance of a certificate of citizenship, a duplicate of such certificate, and to make and keep on file in his office a stub for each certificate so issued by him, whereon shall be entered a memorandum of all the essential facts set forth in such certificate. It shall also be the duty of the clerk of each of said courts to report to the said bureau, within thirty days after the final hearing and decision of the court, the name of each and every alien who shall be denied naturalization, and to furnish to said bureau duplicates of all petitions within thirty days after the filing of the same, and certified copies of such other proceedings and orders instituted in or issued out of said court affecting or relating to the naturalization of aliens as may be required from time to time by the said bureau.

In case any such clerk or officer acting under his direction shall refuse or neglect to comply with any of the foregoing provisions he shall forfeit and pay to the United States the sum of twenty-five dollars in each and every case in which such violation or omission occurs, and the amount of such forfeiture may be recovered by the United States in an action of debt against such clerk.

Clerks of courts having and exercising jurisdiction in naturalization matters shall be responsible for all blank certificates of citizenship received by them from time to time from the bureau of immigration and naturalization, and shall account for the same to the said bureau whenever required so to do by such bureau. No certificate of citizenship received by any such clerk which may be defaced or injured in such manner as to prevent its use as herein provided shall in any case be destroyed, but such certificate shall be returned to the said bureau; and in case any such clerk shall fail to return or properly account for any certificate furnished by the said bureau, as herein provided, he shall be liable to the United States in the sum of fifty dollars, to be recovered in an action of debt, for each and every certificate not properly accounted for or returned.

SEC. 13. That the clerk of each and every court exercising jurisdiction in naturalization cases shall charge, collect and account for the following fees in each proceeding:

For receiving and filing a declaration of intention and issuing a duplicate thereof, one dollar.

For making, filing and docketing the petition of an alien for admission as a citizen of the United States and for the final hearing thereon, two dollars; and for entering the final order and the issuance of the certificate of citizenship thereunder, if granted, two dollars.

The clerk of any court collecting such fees is hereby authorized to retain one-half of the fees collected by him in such naturalization proceeding; the remaining one-half of the naturalization fees in each case collected by such clerks, respectively, shall be accounted for in their quarterly accounts, which they are hereby required to render the bureau of immigration and naturalization, and paid over to such bureau within thirty days from the close of each quarter in each and every fiscal year, and the moneys so received shall be paid over to the disbursing clerk of the department of commerce and labor, who shall thereupon deposit them in the treasury of the United States, rendering an account therefor quarterly to the auditor for the state and other departments, and the said disbursing clerk shall be held responsible under his bond for said fees so received.

In addition to the fees herein required, the petitioner shall, upon the filing of his petition to become a citizen of the United States, deposit with and pay to the clerk of the court a sum of money sufficient to cover the expenses of subpoenaing and paying the legal fees of any witnesses for whom he may request a subpoena, and upon the final discharge of such witnesses they shall receive, if they demand the same from the clerk, the customary and usual witness fees from the moneys which the petitioner shall have paid to such clerk for such purpose, and the residue, if any, shall be returned by the clerk to the petitioner: *Provided*, that the clerks of courts exercising jurisdiction in naturalization proceedings shall be permitted to retain one-half of the fees in any fiscal year up to the sum of three thousand dollars, and that all fees received by such clerks in naturalization proceedings in excess of such amount shall be accounted for and paid over to said bureau as in case of other fees to which the United States may be entitled under the provisions of this act. The clerks of the various courts exercising jurisdiction in naturalization proceedings shall pay all additional clerical force that may be required in performing the duties imposed by this act upon the clerks of courts from fees received by such clerks in naturalization proceedings. And in case the clerk of any court collects fees in excess of the sum of six thousand dollars in any one year, the secretary of commerce and labor may allow to such clerk from the money which the United States shall receive, additional compensation for the employment of additional clerical assistance, but for no other purpose, if in the opinion of the said secretary the business of such clerk warrants such allowance.

SEC. 14. That the declarations of intention and the petitions for naturalization shall be bound in chronological order in separate volumes, indexed, consecutively numbered, and made part of the records of the court. Each certificate of naturalization issued shall bear upon

its face, in a place prepared therefor, the volume number and page number of the petition whereon such certificate was issued, and the volume number and page number of the stub of such certificate.

SEC. 15. That it shall be the duty of the United States district attorneys for the respective districts, upon affidavit showing good cause therefor, to institute proceedings in any court having jurisdiction to naturalize aliens in the judicial district in which the naturalized citizen may reside at the time of bringing the suit, for the purpose of setting aside and canceling the certificate of citizenship on the ground of fraud or on the ground that such certificate of citizenship was illegally procured. In any such proceedings the party holding the certificate of citizenship alleged to have been fraudulently or illegally procured shall have sixty days personal notice in which to make answer to the petition of the United States; and if the holder of such certificate be absent from the United States or from the district in which he last had his residence, such notice shall be given by publication in the manner provided for the service of summons by publication or upon absentees by the laws of the state or the place where such suit is brought.

If any alien who shall have secured a certificate of citizenship under the provisions of this act shall, within five years after the issuance of such certificate, return to the country of his nativity, or go to any other foreign country, and take permanent residence therein, it shall be considered *prima facie* evidence of a lack of intention on the part of such alien to become a permanent citizen of the United States at the time of filing his application for citizenship, and, in the absence of countervailing evidence, it shall be sufficient in the proper proceeding to authorize the cancellation of his certificate of citizenship as fraudulent, and the diplomatic and consular offices of the United States in foreign countries shall from time to time, through the department of state, furnish the department of justice with the names of those within their respective jurisdictions who have such certificates of citizenship and who have taken permanent residence in the country of their nativity, or in any other foreign country, and such statements, duly certified, shall be admissible in evidence in all courts in proceedings to cancel certificates of citizenship.

Whenever any certificate of citizenship shall be set aside or canceled, as herein provided, the court in which such judgment or decree is rendered shall make an order canceling such certificate of citizenship and shall send a certified copy of such order to the bureau of immigration and naturalization; and in case such certificate was not originally issued by the court making such order it shall direct the clerk of the court to transmit a copy of such order and judgment to the court out of which such certificate of citizenship shall have been originally issued. And it shall thereupon be the duty of the clerk of the court receiving such certified copy of the order and judgment of the court to enter the same of record and to cancel such original certificate of citizenship upon the records and to notify the bureau of immigration and naturalization of such cancellation.

The provisions of this section shall apply not only to certificates of citizenship issued under the provisions of this act, but to all certificates of citizenship which may have been issued heretofore by any court exercising jurisdiction in naturalization proceedings under prior laws.

SEC. 16. That every person who falsely makes, forges, counterfeits, or causes or procures to be falsely made, forged, or counterfeited, or knowingly aids or assists in falsely making, forging or counterfeiting any certificate of citizenship, with intent to use the same, or with the intent that the same may be used by some other person or persons, shall be guilty of a felony, and a person convicted of such offense shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than ten years, or by a fine of not more than ten thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 17. That every person who engraves or causes or procures to be engraved, or assists in engraving, any plate in the likeness of any plate designed for the printing of a certificate of citizenship, or who sells any such plate, or who brings into the United States from any foreign place any such plate, except under the direction of the secretary of commerce and labor, or other proper officer, and any person who has in his control, custody or possession any metallic plate engraved after the similitude of any plate from which any such certificate has been printed, with intent to use such plate or suffer the same to be used in forging or counterfeiting any such certificate or any part thereof; and every person who prints, photographs, or in any other manner causes to be printed, photographed, made or executed, any print or impression in the likeness of any such certificate, or any part thereof, or who sells any such certificate, or brings the same into the United States from any foreign place, except by direction of some proper officer of the United States, or who has in his possession a distinctive paper which has been adopted by the proper officer of the United States for the printing of such certificate, with intent to unlawfully use the same, shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten thousand dollars, or by imprisonment at hard labor for not more than ten years, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 18. That it is hereby made a felony for any clerk or other person to issue or be a party to the issuance of a certificate of citizenship contrary to the provisions of this act, except upon a final order under the hand of a court having jurisdiction to make such order, and upon conviction thereof such clerk or other person shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than five years and by a fine of not more than five thousand dollars, in the discretion of the court.

SEC. 19. That every person who without lawful excuse is possessed of any blank certificate of citizenship provided by the bureau of immigration and naturalization, with intent unlawfully to use the same, shall be imprisoned at hard labor not more than five years or be fined not more than one thousand dollars.

SEC. 20. That any clerk or other officer of a court having power under this act to naturalize aliens, who willfully neglects to render true accounts of moneys received by him for naturalization proceed-

ings, or who willfully neglects to pay over any balance of such moneys due to the United States within thirty days after said payment shall become due and demand therefor has been made and refused, shall be deemed guilty of embezzlement of the public moneys, and shall be punishable by imprisonment for not more than five years, or by a fine of not more than five thousand dollars, or both.

SEC. 21. That it shall be unlawful for any clerk of any court or his authorized deputy or assistant exercising jurisdiction in naturalization proceedings to demand, charge, collect, or receive any other or additional fees or moneys in naturalization proceedings save the fees and moneys herein specified; and a violation of any of the provisions of this section or any part thereof is hereby declared to be a misdemeanor and shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than two years, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 22. That the clerk of any court exercising jurisdiction in naturalization proceedings, or any person acting under authority of this act, who shall knowingly certify that a petitioner, affiant, or witness named in an affidavit, petition or certificate of citizenship, or other paper or writing required to be executed under the provisions of this act, personally appeared before him and was sworn thereto, or acknowledged the execution thereof or signed the same, when in fact such petitioner, affiant or witness did not personally appear before him, or was not sworn thereto, or did not execute the same, or did not acknowledge the execution thereof, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, or by imprisonment not to exceed five years.

SEC. 23. That any person who knowingly procures naturalization in violation of the provisions of this act shall be fined not more than five thousand dollars, or shall be imprisoned not more than five years, or both, and upon conviction the court in which such conviction is had shall thereupon adjudge and declare the final order admitting such person to citizenship void. Jurisdiction is hereby conferred on the courts having jurisdiction of the trial of such offense to make such adjudication. Any person who knowingly aids, advises or encourages any person not entitled thereto to apply for or to secure naturalization, or to file the preliminary papers declaring an intent to become a citizen of the United States, or who in any naturalization proceeding knowingly procures or gives false testimony as to any material fact, or who knowingly makes an affidavit false as to any material fact required to be proved in such proceeding, shall be fined not more than five thousand dollars, or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

SEC. 24. That no person shall be prosecuted, tried or punished for any crime arising under the provisions of this act unless the indictment is found or the information is filed within five years next after the commission of such crime.

SEC. 25. That for the purpose of the prosecution of all crimes and offenses against the naturalization laws of the United States which may have been committed prior to the date when this act shall go into

effect, the existing naturalization laws shall remain in full force and effect.

SEC. 27. That substantially the following forms shall be used in the proceedings to which they relate:

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.)

_____, ss:

I, _____, aged _____ years, occupation _____, do declare on oath (affirm) that my personal description is: Color _____, complexion _____, height _____, weight _____, color of hair _____, color of eyes _____, other visible distinctive marks _____; I was born in _____ on the _____ day of _____, *anno domini* _____; I now reside at _____; I emigrated to the United States of America from _____ on the vessel _____; my last foreign residence was _____. It is my *bona fide* intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____, of which I am now a citizen (subject); I arrived at the (port) of _____, in the state (territory or district) of _____ on or about the _____ day of _____ *anno domini* _____; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein. So help me God.

(Original signature of declarant)_____.

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me this _____ day of _____, *anno domini* _____.

[L. S.]

_____,
(Official character of attestor.)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION.

_____ Court of _____.

In the matter of the petition of _____ to be admitted as a citizen of the United States of America.

To the _____ Court:

The petition of _____ respectfully shows:

First. My full name is _____.

Second. My place of residence is number _____ street, city of _____, state (territory or district) of _____.

Third. My occupation is _____.

Fourth. I was born on the _____ day of _____ at _____.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from _____, on or about the _____ day of _____, *anno domini* _____, and arrived at the port of _____, in the United States, on the vessel _____.

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____ at _____, in the _____ court of _____.

Seventh. I am _____ married. My wife's name is _____. She was born in _____ and now resides at _____. I have _____ children, and the name, date, and place of birth and place of residence of said children is as follows: _____; _____; _____.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____, of which at this time I am a citizen (or subject), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

_____, *anno domini* _____, and in the state (territory or district) of _____ for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since _____ day of _____, *anno domini* _____.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ court of _____ at _____, and the said petition was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed).

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the department of commerce and labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated _____.

(Signature of petitioner) _____

_____, ss:

_____, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, *anno domini* _____.

[L. S.]

_____,
Clerk of the _____ Court.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES.

_____ Court of _____.

In the matter of the petition of _____ to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

_____, ss:

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____, and _____, occupation _____, residing at _____, each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the state (territory or district) in which the above entitled application is made for a period of _____ years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted as a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, nineteen hundred and _____.

[L. S.]

_____,
(Official character of attestor.)

CERTIFICATE OF NATURALIZATION.

Number _____.

Petition, volume _____, page _____.

Stub, volume _____, page _____.

(Signature of holder) _____.

Description of holder: Age, _____; height, _____; color, _____; complexion, _____; color of eyes, _____; color of hair, _____; visible distinguishing marks, _____.

Name, age, and place of residence of wife, _____, _____, _____. Names, ages, and places of residence of minor children, _____, _____, _____; _____, _____, _____.

_____, ss:

hereafter, honorably discharged, shall be admitted to become a citizen of the United States, upon his petition, without any previous declaration of his intention to become such; and he shall not be required to prove more than one year's residence within the United States previous to his application to become such citizen; and the court admitting such alien shall, in addition to such proof of residence and good moral character, as now provided by law, be satisfied by competent proof of such person's having been honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

SEC. 2169. (As amended, 1875)—The provisions of this title shall apply to aliens being free white persons, and to aliens of African nativity and to persons of African descent.

SEC. 2171. No alien who is a native citizen or subject, or a denizen of any country, state or sovereignty with which the United States are at war, at the time of his application, shall be then admitted to become a citizen of the United States; but persons resident within the United States, or the territories thereof, on the eighteenth day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve, who had before that day made a declaration, according to law, of their intention to become citizens of the United States, or who were on that day entitled to become citizens without making such declaration, may be admitted to become citizens thereof, notwithstanding they were alien enemies at the time and in the manner prescribed by the laws heretofore passed on that subject; nor shall anything herein contained be taken or construed to interfere with or prevent the apprehension and removal, agreeably to law, of any alien enemy at any time previous to the actual naturalization of such alien.

SEC. 2172. The children of persons who have been duly naturalized under any law of the United States, or who, previous to the passing of any law on that subject, by the government of the United States, may have become citizens of any one of the states, under the laws thereof, being under the age of twenty-one years at the time of the naturalization of their parents, shall, if dwelling in the United States, be considered as citizens thereof; and the children of persons who now are, or have been, citizens of the United States, shall, though born out of the limits and jurisdiction of the United States, be considered as citizens thereof; but no person heretofore proscribed by any state, or who has been legally convicted of having joined the army of Great Britain during the revolutionary war, shall be admitted to become a citizen without the consent of the legislature of the state in which such person was proscribed.

SEC. 2174. Every seaman, being a foreigner, who declares his intention of becoming a citizen of the United States in any competent court, and shall have served three years on board of a merchant vessel of the United States subsequent to the date of such declaration, may, on his application to any competent court, and the production of his certificate of discharge and good conduct during that time, together with the certificate of his declaration of intention to become a citizen, be admitted a citizen of the United States and every seaman, being a

foreigner, shall, after his declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, and after he shall have served such three years, be deemed a citizen of the United States for the purpose of manning and serving on board any merchant vessel of the United States, anything to the contrary in any act of congress notwithstanding; but such seaman shall, for all purposes of protection as an American citizen, be deemed such, after the filing of his declaration of intention to become such citizen.

[Act of May 6, 1882, Chap. 126, Sec. 14, 22 Stat. 61.]

SEC. 14. That hereafter no state court or court of the United States shall admit Chinese to citizenship; and all laws in conflict with this act are hereby repealed.

[Act of July 26, 1894, Chap. 165, 28 Stat. 124.]

Any alien of the age of twenty-one years and upward who has enlisted or may enlist in the United States navy or marine corps, and has served or may hereafter serve five consecutive years in the United States navy or one enlistment in the United States marine corps, and has been or may hereafter be honorably discharged, shall be admitted to become a citizen of the United States upon his petition, without any previous declaration of his intention to become such; and the court admitting such alien shall, in addition to proof of good moral character, be satisfied by competent proof of such person's service in and honorable discharge from the United States navy or marine corps.

[Stat. 1905-6, Part I, p. 630.]

Naturalization certificates issued after the act approved March third, nineteen hundred and three, entitled "An act to regulate the immigration of aliens into the United States," went into effect, which fail to show that the courts issuing said certificates, complied with the requirements of section thirty-nine of said act, but which were otherwise lawfully issued, are hereby declared to be as valid as though said certificates complied with said section: *Provided*, that in all such cases applications shall be made for new naturalization certificates, and when the same are granted, upon compliance with the provisions of said act of nineteen hundred and three, they shall relate back to the defective certificates, and citizenship shall be deemed to have been perfected at the date of the defective certificate.

SEC. 2. All the records relating to naturalization, all declarations of intention to become citizens of the United States, and all certificates of naturalization filed, recorded, or issued prior to the time when this act takes effect in or from the criminal court of Cook county, Illinois, shall for all purposes be deemed to be and to have been made, filed, recorded, or issued by a court with jurisdiction to naturalize aliens, but shall not be by this act further validated or legalized.

NOTE.—As to manner of acquiring citizenship by other means than naturalization, see Secs. 1992 to 1995, inclusive, of the United States Revised Statutes.

ELECTION LAWS OF MISSOURI.

CHAPTER 2—ARTICLE XIII.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.

Sec. 299. To be elected, when—oath and bond.—Every county in this state, and the city of St. Louis, shall elect a public administrator at the general election in the year 1880, and every four years thereafter, who shall be *ex officio* public guardian and curator in and for his county. Before entering on the duties of his office, he shall take the oath required by the Constitution, and enter into bond to the state of Missouri in a sum not less than ten thousand dollars, with two or more securities, approved by the court and conditioned that he will faithfully discharge all the duties of his office, which said bond shall be given and oath of office taken on or before the first day of January following his election, and it shall be the duty of the judge of the court to require the public administrator to make a statement annually, under oath, of the amount of property in his hands or under his control as such administrator, for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of bond necessary to secure such property; and the court may from time to time, as occasion shall require, demand additional security of such administrator, and, in default of giving the same within twenty days after such demand, may remove the administrator and appoint another. (R. S. 1899, § 289.)

CHAPTER 10—ARTICLE II.

CIRCUIT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

Sec. 975. Election of circuit attorney for city of St. Louis.—At the general election to be held in this state in the year 1892, and every four years thereafter, there shall be elected in the city of St. Louis one circuit attorney, who shall reside in said city, and shall possess the same qualifications and be subject to the same duties that are prescribed by this article for prosecuting attorneys throughout the state, and it shall be the duty of the city register of said city to transmit to the secretary of state an abstract of the votes given for each candidate for circuit attorney in said city, in the same manner as is required by law of clerks of county courts. (R. S. 1899, § 4959, amended, Laws 1907, p. 70.)

Sec. 976. Prosecuting and assistant prosecuting attorney of St. Louis.—At the general election to be held in this state in the year 1890, and every four years thereafter, there shall be elected in the city of St. Louis, for the St. Louis court of criminal correction, one prosecuting attorney and one assistant prosecuting attorney, who shall reside in said city and shall possess the same qualifications and be subject to the same duties as are now provided by law for the government of said officers; and the duty of transmitting the abstract of the votes by which said officers are elected, heretofore devolving upon the county clerk, shall be performed by the register of said city, as provided in section 975. (R. S. 1899, § 4961.)

Sec. 1000. Election and qualifications of prosecuting attorneys.—At the general election to be held in this state in the year A. D. 1880, and every two years thereafter, there shall be elected, in each county of this state, a prosecuting attorney, who shall be a person learned in the law, duly licensed to practice as an attorney at law in this state and enrolled as such, at least twenty-one years of age, and shall hold his office for two years, and until his successor is elected, commissioned and qualified. (R. S. 1899, § 4944.)

Sec. 1002. Election of.—Elections under this chapter shall be governed by the general law regulating elections. (R. S. 1899, § 4946.)

Sec. 1003. Duties of county clerk.—The clerk of the county court of each county shall transmit to the secretary of state an abstract of the votes given for each candidate for prosecuting attorney in his county. (R. S. 1899, § 4947.)

CHAPTER 23.

CLERKS OF COURTS OF RECORD.

Sec. 2673. Election—term of office—commission.—At the general election in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and every four years thereafter, except as hereinafter provided, the clerks of all courts of record, except of the supreme court, the St. Louis court of appeals, and except as otherwise provided by law, shall be elected by the qualified voters of each county and of the city of St. Louis, who shall be commissioned by the governor, and shall enter upon the discharge of their duties on the first Monday in January next ensuing their election, and shall hold their offices for the term of four years, and until their successors shall be duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office. (R. S. 1899, § 513.)

CHAPTER 27.

CONGRESSIONAL AND ELECTORAL DISTRICTS.

SECTION

- 2726. State divided into sixteen districts.
- 2727. First district.
- 2728. Second district.
- 2729. Third district.
- 2730. Fourth district.
- 2731. Fifth district.
- 2732. Sixth district.
- 2733. Seventh district.
- 2734. Eighth district.
- 2735. Ninth district.
- 2736. Tenth district.
- 2737. Eleventh district.
- 2738. Twelfth district.
- 2739. Thirteenth district.
- 2740. Fourteenth district.
- 2741. Fifteenth district.
- 2742. Sixteenth district.

SECTION

- 2743. New counties.
- 2744. Electoral districts.
- 2745. New apportionment—duty of governor.
- 2746. Notice to be given.
- 2747. Election of electors.
- 2748. How conducted.
- 2749. Returns, how certified.
- 2750. Governor to cast up votes, etc.
- 2751. Tie vote, how determined.
- 2752. Governor to notify electors.
- 2753. Contested elections.
- 2754. List of electors to be delivered, etc.
- 2755. Compensation of electors.
- 2756. Elector failing to attend, place, how supplied.

Sec. 2726. State divided into sixteen congressional districts.—The state of Missouri is hereby divided into sixteen congressional districts, the legal voters of each district to elect one member of congress of the United States. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2727. First district.—The First district shall be composed of the counties of Adair, Clark, Knox, Lewis, Macon, Marion, Putnam, Schuyler, Scotland and Shelby. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2728. Second district.—The Second district shall be composed of the counties of Chariton, Carroll, Grundy, Linn, Livingston, Monroe, Randolph and Sullivan. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2729. Third district.—The Third district shall be composed of the counties of Caldwell, Clay, Clinton, DeKalb, Daviess, Gentry, Harrison, Mercer, Ray and Worth. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2730. Fourth district.—The Fourth district shall be composed of the counties of Andrew, Atchison, Buchanan, Holt, Nodaway and Platte. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2731. Fifth district.—The Fifth district shall be composed of the county of Jackson. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2732. Sixth district.—The sixth district shall be composed of the counties of Bates, Cass, Cedar, Dade, Henry, Johnson and St. Clair. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2733. Seventh district.—The Seventh district shall be composed of the counties of Benton, Greene, Hickory, Howard, Lafayette, Pettis, Polk and Saline. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2734. Eighth district.—The Eighth district shall be composed of the counties of Boone, Camden, Cole, Cooper, Miller, Moniteau, Morgan and Osage. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2735. Ninth district.—The Ninth district shall be composed of the counties of Audrain, Callaway, Franklin, Gasconade, Lincoln, Montgomery, Pike, Ralls, St. Charles and Warren. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2736. Tenth district.—The Tenth district shall be composed of the county of St. Louis, and all that portion of the city of St. Louis included in the following wards and part of a ward, to wit: The First, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Nineteenth, Twenty-fourth and Twenty-eighth wards and precinct eleven of the Twenty-seventh ward as said wards and precincts are now constituted. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2737. Eleventh district.—The Eleventh district shall be composed of all that portion of the city of St. Louis included in the following wards and parts of a ward, to wit: The Second, Third, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-first and Twenty-sixth wards and precincts one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine and ten of the Twenty-seventh ward as said wards and precincts are now constituted. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2738. Twelfth district.—The Twelfth district shall be composed of all that portion of the city of St. Louis included in the following ward district, to wit: The Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Twenty-second, Twenty-third and Twenty-fifth wards as said wards are now constituted. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2739. Thirteenth district.—The Thirteenth district shall be composed of the counties of Carter, Iron, Jefferson, Reynolds, Madison, Perry, St. Francois, Ste. Genevieve, Washington, Wayne and Bollinger. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2740. Fourteenth district.—The Fourteenth district shall be composed of the counties of Butler, Cape Girardeau, Christian, Douglas, Dunklin, Howell, Mississippi, New Madrid, Oregon, Ozark, Pemiscot, Ripley, Scott, Stoddard, Stone and Taney. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2741. Fifteenth district.—The Fifteenth district shall be composed of the counties of Barry, Barton, Jasper, Lawrence, McDonald, Newton and Vernon. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2742. Sixteenth district.—The Sixteenth district shall be composed of the counties of Crawford, Dallas, Dent, Laclede, Maries, Phelps, Pulaski, Texas, Webster, Wright and Shannon. (Laws 1901, p. 87.)

Sec. 2743. New counties.—When any new county shall be organized, such county shall constitute and form a portion of the same congressional district embracing at the time the county or counties from which such new county shall be organized; and if any such county shall be organized from two or more counties lying in different congressional districts, then such county shall form and constitute a part of the congressional district embracing, at the time, the greater portion of the territory constituting such county thus organized. (R. S. 1899, § 6615.)

Sec. 2744. Electoral districts.—Hereafter, at all elections held in this state for the offices of president and vice-president of the United States, the electoral districts shall be the same as the congressional districts into which the state shall be divided, and the same number of electors as there may be districts, shall be chosen by the qualified voters, one of whom shall be a resident of each district; and in addition thereto, two electors shall be chosen by the state at large. (R. S. 1899, § 6616.)

Sec. 2745. New apportionment—duty of governor.—When any new apportionment shall be made of the members to be elected to the house of representatives of the United States, whereby the number of electors to which this state may be entitled shall be increased or diminished, it shall be the duty of the governor to lay off the state into as many districts as shall be equal to the number of electors to which this state shall then be entitled, so that the said districts contain, as near as may be, an equal number of inhabitants. (R. S. 1899, § 6617.)

Sec. 2746. Notice to be given.—It shall be the duty of the governor, whenever he shall exercise the power hereby vested in him, to give notice of the division made by him, by proclamation, to be published in not to exceed two newspapers in each of said districts in this state, sixty days at least before the first election under such arrangement. (R. S. 1899, § 6618.)

Sec. 2747. Election of electors.—The qualified voters in each of said districts shall meet at their respective places of holding elections on the first Tuesday after the first Monday of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty, and on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November every four years thereafter, unless the congress of the United States shall appoint a different day; and in that case, on such day as the said congress shall appoint, and shall proceed to elect as many fit persons as the state shall then be entitled to elect, as electors of president and vice-president, one of whom shall be a resident of each district. (R. S. 1899, § 6619.)

Sec. 2748. How conducted.—The election shall be conducted by the judges who may have been appointed to hold the general election for the same year, and under the same regulations, and have the public notice thereof given by the sheriff in each county as is or may be required by law regulating such general elections. (R. S. 1899, § 6620.)

Sec. 2749. Returns, how certified.—It shall be the duty of the judges of such elections in the different townships to make returns thereof to the clerks of the county courts of their respective counties, within two days after such election, which clerks shall, within eight days after they receive such returns, certify and transmit the same to the governor, by delivering them into the nearest postoffice on the most direct route to the seat of government. If there shall be a failure to receive any of the returns at the seat of government for one mail after the same is due, the secretary of state may dispatch a messenger to the county not returned, with directions to bring up said returns to the governor. (R. S. 1899, § 6621.)

Sec. 2750. Governor to cast up votes, etc.—The governor, on receipt of the certificates from the several counties in each district which he may have received within fifteen days after the day of election, shall immediately add up the vote from the several counties, and the person residing in any one district having the highest number of votes given in the state for any one person residing in the same district, shall by him be declared duly elected elector for said district. (R. S. 1899, § 6622.)

Sec. 2751. Tie vote, how determined.—If two or more persons, residing in one district shall have an equal number of votes given in the state, as aforesaid, and more than any other person residing in the same district, the governor shall immediately notify the general assembly thereof, and such election shall be determined by joint vote of both houses of the general assembly, by choosing one of the persons so having an equal number of votes. (R. S. 1899, § 6623.)

Sec. 2752. Governor to notify electors.—It shall be the duty of the governor, at the expense of the state, in all cases to immediately notify the persons chosen of their election, as soon as the same shall have been ascertained, agreeably to the provisions aforesaid. (R. S. 1899, § 6624.)

Sec. 2753. Contested elections.—All contested elections for electors shall be determined by joint vote of both houses of the general assembly, and the proceedings in contesting such election shall be the same, in all respects, as in contested elections for governor. (R. S. 1899, § 6625.)

Sec. 2754. List of electors to be delivered, etc.—The governor shall, on or before the meeting of such electors, cause three lists of the names of such electors to be made and delivered to them, as required by act of congress. The persons employed in giving the notices, or conveying the returns aforesaid, shall be allowed five cents for every mile such person may travel in going and returning in the performance of any of the services aforesaid, to be audited and paid as other claims. (R. S. 1899, § 6626.)

Sec. 2755. Compensation of electors.—The electors shall receive for their services the same compensation as the members of the general assembly, and the governor shall audit their accounts and grant them certificates for the amounts ascertained to be due, which certificates shall be sufficient vouchers to authorize the state auditor to draw his warrant for the amount, which shall be paid out of the state treasury as other demands. (R. S. 1899, § 6627.)

Sec. 2756. Elector failing to attend, place, how supplied.—If any of the electors appointed under this chapter shall fail to attend at the seat of government by the hour of two o'clock in the afternoon of the day appointed by act of congress for their meeting, then the electors present may appoint other persons to act as electors in the place of those absent; and if there be a failure to elect, the electors attending at such time and place shall appoint some suitable person or persons, as the case may be, to fill the vacancy or vacancies existing by reason thereof. (R. S. 1899, § 6628.)

CHAPTER 28.

CONSTABLES.

Sec. 2757. Election and official term.—At the general election to be held in 1890, and at each general election every two years thereafter, the qualified voters of each township in every county in this state shall

elect a constable, who shall be a resident of the township for which he is elected, and who shall hold his office for two years and until his successor be elected and qualified: *Provided*, that in townships that now contain or may hereafter contain a city of over one hundred thousand and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants, and which has been or may hereafter be divided into justice of the peace districts, the constabulary districts of said township shall be made to conform to and be co-extensive with such justice districts; the county court shall appoint an additional constable for each of said districts, who shall, in addition to his other qualifications as herein provided, be a resident of the district for which he is appointed or elected, who shall hold his office until the next general election, at which time there shall be elected in all such townships a constable for each of said districts. The judges and clerks of election shall certify the same to the clerk of the county court, and in case of a tie or contested election, it shall be determined by that tribunal. (R. S. 1899, § 877.)

CHAPTER 31—ARTICLE I.

CIVIL RIGHTS OF CONVICTS.

Sec. 2893. Pardon, effect of.—When any person shall be sentenced upon a conviction for any offense, and is thereby, according to the provisions of this article, disqualified to be sworn as a witness or juror in any cause, or to vote at any election, or to hold any office of honor, profit or trust within this state, such disabilities may be removed by a pardon by the governor, and not otherwise, except in the case in the next section mentioned. (R. S. 1899, § 2388.)

Sec. 2894. Citizenship not lost, when.—If such convict shall have committed the offense while within the age of eighteen years, and such conviction shall be for a first offense, all civil disabilities incurred shall be removed and his competency restored at the expiration of the term of imprisonment to which he shall have been sentenced. (R. S. 1899, § 2389.)

CHAPTER 34—ARTICLE VII.

COUNTY TREASURERS, FUNDS AND WARRANTS.

Sec. 3749. Election of county treasurers.—On the Tuesday after the first Monday in November, 1912, and every four years thereafter, there shall be elected by the qualified voters of the several counties in this state, a county treasurer, who shall be commissioned by the county court of his county, and who shall enter upon the discharge of the duties of his office on the first day of January next succeeding his election, and shall hold his office for a term of four years, and until his successor is elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office: *Provided*, that in counties having adopted, or that may hereafter adopt

township organization, the term of office of said treasurer shall be extended to the first day of April next after the election of his successor. (R. S. 1899, § 6764, amended, Laws 1907, p. 449; amended, Laws 1911, p. 163.)

Sec. 3750. How governed and conducted.—Said elections shall be governed and conducted under the law regulating the election of county officers in said counties. (R. S. 1899, § 6765.)

Sec. 3751. Case of tie, how decided.—In case of two or more candidates having an equal and the highest number of votes for said office of treasurer, the county court of the proper county shall select the treasurer aforesaid from the persons so tied. (R. S. 1899, § 6766.)

CHAPTER 34—ARTICLE IX.

COUNTY AUDITOR.

Sec. 3818. County auditor in certain counties.—The office of county auditor is hereby created in all counties in this state in which there is a city now containing or which may hereafter contain fifty thousand inhabitants and less than one hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants. (Laws 1901, p. 103.)

Sec. 3819. To be elected at general election—term of office.—At the general election in the year 1902 and every four years thereafter, a county auditor shall be elected by the qualified voters of such counties, who shall be commissioned by the governor and shall enter upon the discharge of his duties on the first Monday in January next ensuing his election, and shall hold his office for the term of four years, and until his successor shall be duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office; and when any vacancy shall occur in the office by death, resignation, removal, refusal to act or otherwise, it shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy by appointing some eligible person to said office, who shall discharge the duties thereof until the next general election, at which time an auditor shall be chosen for the remainder of the term, who shall hold his office until his successor is duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed. (Laws 1901, p. 103.)

COUNTIES, ORGANIZATION AND BUSINESS MANAGEMENT:

County Auditors in Certain Counties.

Section 1. County auditors in certain counties—to be elected, when—term of office.—At the general election in the year 1916, and every four years thereafter, in counties having a population of more than eighty thousand and less than one hundred and fifty thousand in which the circuit court is held in more than one place, a county auditor shall be elected by the qualified voters, who shall be commissioned by the governor and shall enter upon the discharge of his duties on the first

Monday in January next ensuing his election, and shall hold his office for a term of four years, and until his successor shall be duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office; and when any vacancy shall occur in the office by death, resignation, removal, refusal to act or otherwise, it shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy by appointing some eligible person to said office, who shall discharge the duties thereof until the next general election, at which time an auditor shall be chosen for the remainder of the term and until his successor is duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed. (Laws 1913, p. 195.)

COURTS OF RECORD.

CHAPTER 35—ARTICLE II.

SUPREME COURT AND COURTS OF APPEALS.

Sec. 3899. Judges of supreme court, when elected.—At the general election in the year eighteen hundred and eighty, and every two years thereafter, there shall be elected one judge of the supreme court, who shall hold his office for a term of ten years from the first day of January next after his election, and until his successor is duly elected and qualified. (R. S. 1899, § 1634.)

Constitutional amendment of 1890, page 103, increased the number of judges from five to seven, Sec. 2 of said amendment providing for the election of the additional judges.

Sec. 3907. Judges of St. Louis court of appeals—election and term of office.—At the general election in eighteen hundred and ninety-two, and every four years thereafter, the qualified voters of the counties of * Monroe, Shelby, Knox, Scotland, Clark, Lewis, Marion, Ralls, Pike, Lincoln, Montgomery, Warren, St. Charles, St. Louis, Jefferson, Ste. Genevieve, Perry, Cape Girardeau, Scott, Mississippi, New Madrid, Pemiscot, Dunklin, Stoddard, Wayne, Bollinger, Madison, St. Francois, Washington, Franklin, Crawford, Iron, Reynolds, Carter, Butler, Ripley, Oregon, Shannon, Dent, Phelps, Pulaski, Texas, Howell, Ozark, Wright, Douglas, Laclede, Webster, Christian, Taney, Stone, Greene, Lawrence, Barry, Newton, McDonald and the city of St. Louis, shall elect a judge of the St. Louis court of appeals, who shall be a resident of the district composed of the said counties and city, and who shall hold his office for a term of twelve years, and until his successor is duly elected and qualified. (R. S. 1899, § 1641.)

Sec. 3915. Jurisdiction of Kansas City court of appeals.—The jurisdiction of the Kansas City court of appeals shall be co-extensive with all the counties in the state except those embraced in the jurisdiction of the St. Louis court of appeals.* (R. S. 1899, § 1649.)

Sec. 3916. Audrain county placed within jurisdiction of St. Louis court of appeals.—That the county of Audrain is hereby taken out of the jurisdiction of the Kansas City court of appeals, and the same is hereby placed within the jurisdiction of the St. Louis court of appeals. (R. S. 1899, § 1650.)

Sec. 3917. Election of judges, term of office, etc.—At the general election in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, the qualified

*Note effect of Secs. 3926 and 3928.

voters of the counties within the jurisdiction of said court of appeals shall elect three judges for said court, who shall determine by lot the duration of their several terms of office, which shall be respectively four, eight and twelve years, and certify the result to the secretary of state; and every four years thereafter one judge of said court shall be elected, to hold his office for the term of twelve years. The term of office of said judges shall begin on the first Monday of January next after their election; the judge having the oldest license to practice law in this state shall be the presiding judge of said court. (R. S. 1899, § 1651.)

Note effect of Sec. 3928.

Sec. 3926. Springfield court of appeals created—territorial jurisdiction.—There is hereby established at Springfield, Missouri, an appellate court, to be known as the Springfield court of appeals, the jurisdiction of which shall be co-extensive with the counties of Barry, Barton, Butler, Camden, Cedar, Carter, Christian, Dade, Dallas, Douglas, Greene, Howell, Hickory, Jasper, Laclede, Lawrence, McDonald, Newton, Ozark, Oregon, Polk, Pulaski, Phelps, Ripley, St. Clair, Shannon, Stone, Texas, Taney, Webster, Wright, Dent, Crawford, Maries, Reynolds, Iron, Wayne, Bollinger, Scott, Stoddard, Dunklin, Pemiscot, New Madrid and Mississippi. (Laws 1913, p. 205.)

Sec. 3928. Limitation of jurisdiction of Kansas City and St. Louis courts of appeals.—The limits of the appellate districts of the St. Louis court of appeals and the Kansas City court of appeals are hereby changed so as to include all counties formerly in said districts except those by section 3926 included in the Springfield court of appeals. (Laws 1909, p. 393.)

Sec. 3929. Court to consist of three judges.—The Springfield court of appeals shall consist of three judges, who shall possess the same qualifications and shall receive the same compensation as the judges of the Kansas City court of appeals, and whose term of office shall begin on the first Monday in January following their election; they shall be commissioned, and the election returns for such judges shall be made in like manner as judges of the supreme court. (Laws 1909, p. 393.)

Sec. 3930. When elected—terms of office.—At the general election in the year 1912, the qualified voters of the counties within the jurisdiction of the said Springfield court of appeals shall elect three judges of said court, who shall determine, by lot, the duration of their several terms of office, which shall be respectively four, eight and twelve years, and certify the result to the secretary of state; and every four years thereafter one judge of said court shall be elected to hold his office for the term of twelve years. (Laws 1909, p. 393.)

CHAPTER 35—ARTICLE III.

CIRCUIT COURTS.

Sec. 3955. Election of circuit judges.—At the general election in the year one thousand nine hundred and four, and at the general election every sixth year thereafter, all the circuit judges shall be elected, and shall enter upon the duties of their offices on the first Monday in

January next ensuing: *Provided*, that at the general election in the year nineteen hundred and four, and at the general election every sixth year thereafter, the judges of the circuit court of Jackson county, whose term of office expire in said year one thousand nine hundred and two, shall be elected and shall enter upon the discharge of the duties of their offices as above provided: *Provided further*, that thereafter all judges at Kansas City in Jackson county shall be nominated and elected for certain numbered division in said circuit: *Provide further*, that nothing contained in this section shall be construed as changing the law now in force concerning the election of circuit judges in the city of St. Louis and the county of Buchanan. (Laws 1911, p. 206.)

Sec. 3979. State divided into judicial circuits.—The state is hereby divided into thirty-one judicial circuits, each circuit to consist of the counties and to be numbered as hereinafter set forth. (R. S. 1899, § 1686, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Since the enactment of this section six new circuits have been created.

Sec. 3980. First circuit.—The first judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Lewis, Knox and Adair. (Laws 1913, p. 207.)

Sec. 3981. Second circuit.—The second judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Macon and Shelby (Laws 1913, p. 207.)

Sec. 3982. Third circuit.—The third judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Mercer, Harrison, Putnam and Grundy. (R. S. 1899, § 1689, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 3983. Fourth circuit.—The fourth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Atchison, Gentry, Nodaway, and Worth. (Laws 1913, p. 208.)

Sec. 3984. Fifth circuit.—The fifth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Andrew, DeKalb, Clinton, Platte, and Holt. (Laws 1913, p. 208.)

Sec. 3985. Sixth circuit.—The Sixth judicial circuit shall consist of the county of Buchanan. (R. S. 1899, § 1692, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 3986. Seventh circuit.—The Seventh judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Carroll, Clay and Ray. (R. S. 1899, § 1695, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108, Laws 1909, p. 417.)

Sec. 3987. Eighth circuit.—The Eighth judicial circuit shall consist of the city of St. Louis. (R. S. 1899, § 1694, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 3988. Ninth circuit.—The Ninth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Randolph and Howard. (R. S. 1899, § 1695, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108, Laws 1909, p. 416.)

Sec. 3989. Tenth circuit.—The Tenth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Monroe, Marion and Ralls. (R. S. 1899, § 1696, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108; amended, Laws 1911, p. 177.)

Sec. 3990. Eleventh circuit.—The Eleventh judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Audrain, Montgomery and Warren. (R. S. 1899, § 1697, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108; amended, Laws 1911, p. 177.)

Sec. 3991. Twelfth circuit.—The Twelfth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Chariton, Linn and Sullivan. (R. S. 1899, § 1698, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108, Laws 1909, p. 417.)

Sec. 3992. Thirteenth circuit.—The Thirteenth judicial circuit shall consist of the county of St. Louis. (R. S. 1899, § 1699, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108, Laws 1903, p. 145.)

Sec. 3993. Fourteenth circuit.—The Fourteenth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Cole, Maries, Miller, Morgan, Moniteau and Cooper. (R. S. 1899, § 1700, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 3994. Fifteenth circuit.—The Fifteenth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Saline and Lafayette. (R. S. 1899, § 1701, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 3995. Sixteenth circuit.—The Sixteenth judicial circuit shall consist of the county of Jackson. (R. S. 1899, § 1702, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Section 1. Sixteenth circuit—creating two additional divisions—appointment, election, term.—Two additional civil divisions, to be known as division No. 8 and division No. 9, are hereby created in and for the circuit court of the sixteenth judicial circuit, at Kansas City, Jackson county, Missouri, and the additional office of circuit judge for Jackson county, Missouri, is hereby created for the judge of each of said divisions, which said judges, when appointed or elected, as hereinafter provided, shall be the judges of said division. Upon the taking effect of this act the governor shall appoint the judges hereby provided for, who shall, upon being qualified therefor, hold said offices until January 1, 1915. At the general election in 1914 judges shall be elected in said county, by the electors thereof, for a term of six years, beginning January 1, 1915, each of whom shall succeed to the office of judge hereby created, and upon his qualifications to said office all rights of his predecessor appointed as aforesaid shall cease and determine; and at the general election every six years after said year 1914 the electors of said county shall elect judges to hold said offices for each successive term thereafter. (Laws 1913, p. 211.)

Sec. 3996. Seventeenth circuit.—The Seventeenth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Cass and Johnson. (R. S. 1899, § 1703, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 3997. Eighteenth circuit.—The Eighteenth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Camden, Hickory, Polk, Dallas, Webster and Wright. (R. S. 1899, § 1704, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 3998. Nineteenth circuit.—The Nineteenth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Crawford, Phelps, Pulaski, Laclede, Texas and Dent. (R. S. 1899, § 1705, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 3999. Twentieth circuit.—The Twentieth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Shannon, Oregon, Howell and Carter. (R. S. 1899, § 1706, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4000. Twenty-first circuit.—The Twenty-first judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Jefferson, Washington, Iron, Reynolds and Wayne. (R. S. 1899, § 1707, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4001. Twenty-second circuit.—The Twenty-second judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Stoddard and Dunklin. (R. S. 1899, § 1708, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108, Laws 1905, p. 126.)

Sec. 4002. Twenty-third circuit.—The Twenty-third judicial circuit shall consist of the county of Greene. (R. S. 1899, § 1709, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4003. Twenty-fourth circuit.—The Twenty-fourth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Lawrence, Newton, McDonald and Barry. (R. S. 1899, § 1710, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4004. Twenty-fifth circuit.—The Twenty-fifth judicial circuit shall consist of the county of Jasper. (R. S. 1899, § 1711, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4005. Twenty-sixth circuit.—The Twenty-sixth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Vernon, Barton, Cedar and Dade. (R. S. 1899, § 1712, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4006. Twenty-seventh circuit.—The Twenty-seventh judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Ste. Genevieve, Perry, St. Francois, Madison and Bollinger. (R. S. 1899, § 1713, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4007. Twenty-eighth circuit.—The Twenty-eighth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Cape Girardeau, Scott, Mississippi, New Madrid and Pemiscot. (R. S. 1899, § 1714, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4008. Twenty-ninth circuit.—The Twenty-ninth judicial circuit shall consist of the counties of Bates, Benton, Henry and St. Clair. (R. S. 1899, § 1715, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4009. Thirtieth circuit.—The Thirtieth judicial circuit of the state of Missouri shall consist of the county of Pettis. (R. S. 1899, § 1716, amended, Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4010. Thirty-first circuit.—There is hereby established and created a judicial circuit of the state of Missouri, which shall consist of the counties of Christian, Douglas, Ozark, Stone and Taney. (Laws 1901, p. 108.)

Sec. 4011. Thirty-second circuit.—There is hereby created and established a judicial circuit of this state to be known as the thirty-second judicial circuit of the state of Missouri, and to be composed of the counties of Franklin, Gasconade and Osage. (Laws 1903, p. 145.)

Sec. 4012. Thirty-third circuit.—There is hereby created and established a judicial circuit of this state, to be known as the thirty-third judicial circuit of the state of Missouri, which shall be composed of the counties of Butler and Ripley. (Laws 1905, p. 126.)

Sec. 4013. Thirty-fourth circuit.—There is hereby created and established a judicial circuit of this state, to be known as the thirty-fourth judicial circuit of the state of Missouri, which shall be composed of the counties of Boone and Callaway. (Laws 1909, p. 416.)

Sec. 1. Thirty-fifth circuit.—There is hereby created and established a judicial circuit of the state, to be known as the thirty-fifth judicial circuit of the state of Missouri, which shall be composed of the counties of Lincoln, Pike and St. Charles. (Laws 1911, p. 177.)

Sec. 3. Judge, appointment of—election.—As soon as convenient after this act becomes a law, the governor shall appoint a judge of the said thirty-fifth judicial circuit, who shall hold his office until the first day of January, 1913, and until his successor is elected and qualified; and at the general election to be held in this state in the year 1912, a successor to such appointee shall be elected for said thirty-fifth judicial circuit for a term of six years, in like manner as other circuit judges are elected. (Laws 1911, p. 177.)

Sec. 4014. Thirty-sixth circuit.—There is hereby created and established a judicial circuit in this state, to be known as the thirty-sixth judicial circuit of the state of Missouri, which shall be composed of the counties of Caldwell, Daviess and Livingston. (Laws 1909, p. 417.)

Section 1. Thirty-seventh judicial circuit.—There is hereby created and established a judicial circuit of the state, to be known as the thirty-seventh judicial circuit of Missouri, which shall be composed of the counties of Clark, Scotland and Schuyler. (Laws 1913, p. 216.)

Sec. 3. Judge, appointment of—election.—As soon as convenient after this act becomes a law, the governor shall appoint a judge of the said thirty-seventh judicial circuit, who shall hold his office until the first day of January, 1915, and until his successor is elected and qualified; and at the general election to be held in this state in the year 1914, a successor to such appointee shall be elected for the said thirty-seventh judicial circuit for a term of six years, and every six years thereafter, in like manner as other circuit judges are elected. (Laws 1913, p. 216.)

CHAPTER 35—ARTICLE IV.

PROBATE COURTS.

Sec. 4057. Election of judges—term of office.—At the general election in the year 1878, and every four years thereafter, except as hereinafter provided, a judge of probate shall be elected by the qualified voters in every county. Said judge shall be commissioned by the governor and shall take the oath prescribed by the Constitution for all officers and shall enter upon the discharge of his duties on the first day of January ensuing his election and continue in office for four years and until his successor shall be duly elected and qualified: *Provided*, that in all cases where the death of the judge-elect shall take place after his election and before he qualifies, the same shall constitute a vacancy in such office from and after the date which said judge-elect is required to qualify. (R. S. 1899, § 1754, amended, Laws 1903, p. 152.)

Sec. 4072. Probate clerk elected in cities of 300,000 inhabitants or over—bond—oath, etc.—In all cities now having or which may hereafter have a population of three hundred thousand inhabitants and

over, there shall be elected at the general election in the year 1898, and every four years thereafter, an officer, to be known as the probate clerk, whose official term shall commence on the first day of January next after election. Said officer shall, before entering upon the discharge of his duties, make and subscribe an oath before the city register of such cities that he will support the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri, and that he will faithfully discharge all the duties of the office of probate clerk; and shall also execute a bond to the city within which he shall be elected, in the penal sum of ten thousand dollars, with two or more solvent sureties, to be approved by the judge of probate of such cities, conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties of probate clerk, the collection and accounting for all fees allowed the probate judge or probate court of the city within which he shall have been elected, which oath and bond shall be filed in the office of the register of such cities. The city or any person injured may maintain suit on said bond in like manner as suit may now be maintained on other office bonds. (R. S. 1899, § 6244.)

CHAPTER 35—ARTICLE V.

COUNTY COURTS.

Sec. 4076. Election of, and tenure of office.—At the general election in the year eighteen hundred and eighty, and every two years thereafter, the qualified voters of each of said districts shall elect a county court judge, who shall hold his office for a term of two years and until his successor is duly elected and qualified; and at the general election in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and every four years thereafter, the presiding judge of said court shall be elected by the qualified voters of the county at large, who shall hold his office for the term of four years and until his successor is duly elected and qualified. Each judge elected under the provisions of this article shall enter upon the duties of his office on the first day of January next after his election. (R. S. 1899, § 1772.)

Sec. 4077. Elections, how certified.—All elections of judges of the county court under this article shall be certified to the clerks of the county courts of the counties wherein such elections shall be held; and in case of a tie between two or more persons, the same shall be determined by the sheriff of the proper county. (R. S. 1899, § 1773.)

CHAPTER 35—ARTICLE IX.

CRIMINAL COURT OF THE FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Sec. 4168. Court established.—A court of record is hereby established in the counties composing the fifteenth judicial circuit, in the state of Missouri, to be called the criminal court of the fifteenth judicial circuit. (R. S. 1899, p. 2564, § 1.)

Sec. 4170. Qualifications and tenure of office of judge.—Said court shall be composed of one judge, who shall possess all the qualifications required by law of judges of the circuit court, and shall be elected at the same time and in the same manner as circuit judges are elected, and shall hold his office for the term of six years from the first day of January next succeeding his election, and until his successor is duly elected and qualified. (R. S. 1899, p. 2564, § 3.)

CHAPTER 35—ARTICLE X.

CRIMINAL COURT OF BUCHANAN COUNTY.

Sec. 4184. Criminal court of Buchanan county established.—A court of record is hereby established in the county of Buchanan, said county having a population exceeding fifty thousand inhabitants, and to be designated and called the criminal court of Buchanan county. (R. S. 1899, p. 2568, § 1.)

Sec. 4191. Election of judge.—At the general election in the year 1888, and every four years thereafter, the qualified voters of said Buchanan county shall elect a judge of said court, who shall enter upon the discharge of his duties on the first day of January next succeeding his election. (R. S. 1899, p. 2570, § 8.)

Sec. 4195. Judge, how removed—vacancies, how filled.—The judge of said criminal court may be removed from office for the same causes and in the same manner as a judge of the circuit court, and all vacancies in said office shall be filled, and all contested elections determined as in cases of circuit judges. (R. S. 1899, p. 2570, § 13.)

CHAPTER 35—ARTICLE XII.

CRIMINAL COURT OF JACKSON COUNTY.

Sec. 4205. Name of court.—A court of record is hereby established, to be called the criminal court of Jackson county. (R. S. 1899, p. 2566, § 1.)

Sec. 4210. Qualifications and election of judge.—The judge of said court shall, previous to his election or appointment, have attained the age of thirty years, have resided one year in the state, and to be a resident of said Jackson county; and the qualified voters of Jackson county shall, at the special election for a judge of the Twenty-fourth judicial circuit, elect a judge of the court hereby established, who shall hold his office until the first day of January, 1875. At the general election for circuit judges in the year 1874, and every six years thereafter, the qualified voters of said county shall elect a judge of said court, who shall enter upon the discharge of his duties on the first day of January next succeeding his election. (R. S. 1899, p. 2566, § 6.)

Sec. 4213. Election, qualification and compensation of clerk.—The clerk of the court hereby established shall be elected at the same time

of the election of judge of said court, who shall hold his office till the next general election of clerks of circuit courts; he shall perform the same duties and receive the same compensation as is or may be allowed to clerks of circuit courts for like services, and shall give a like bond, to be approved by the court hereby established; and all future elections of clerk of said court shall be at the same time as elections for clerks of courts of record. (R. S. 1899, p. 2567, § 9.)

CHAPTER 35—ARTICLE XIII.

CAPE GIRARDEAU COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Sec. 4235. Judge, term of office, may practice, where.—The Cape Girardeau court of common pleas shall be presided over by one judge, who shall possess the qualifications of a judge of the circuit court, and who shall hold his office for the term of four years, or until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified, but may be sooner removed from office in the same manner and for like causes as a circuit judge. After January 1, 1913, the judge of said court shall not be allowed to practice law in any of the state courts within the county of Cape Girardeau during his term of office; but he shall not be disqualified from practicing in the federal courts. (R. S. 1899, p. 2580, § 4, amended, Laws 1909, p. 419.)

Sec. 4236. Election of judge, when—salary.—At the general election in the year 1912, and at the general election held every fourth year thereafter, there shall be elected, by the qualified voters of the county of Cape Girardeau, a judge of the said court of common pleas, who shall be commissioned and qualified in the same manner as judges of the circuit court, and who shall receive in full compensation for his services the sum of \$2,000.00 per annum, to be paid in the same way and in the same manner as the salaries of circuit judges are paid; but prior to the first day of January, 1913, the judge of said court shall receive in full compensation for his services the sum of \$1,000.00 per annum, and in full compensation for his expenses the sum of \$600.00 per annum, which sums for services and for expenses shall be paid in the same way and at the same time and in the same manner as the salaries and expenses of circuit judges are paid. All other expenses of said court of common pleas shall be paid by Cape Girardeau county. (R. S. 1899, p. 2580, § 5, amended, Laws 1909, p. 419.)

APPENDIX, VOL. II, R. S. 1899—ARTICLE XVIII.

ST. LOUIS COURT OF CRIMINAL CORRECTION.

Section 1. Court established.—There is hereby established in the county [city] of St. Louis a court of record, which shall be known and called “the St. Louis court of criminal correction.” (Laws 1865-6, p. 78, § 1.)

Sec. 3. Election, qualifications and terms of judge and officers.—

At the general election, every four years, there shall be elected by the qualified voters of St. Louis city a judge and clerk of said court, a prosecuting attorney, to be styled the prosecuting attorney for the St. Louis court of criminal correction of St. Louis city, and an assistant prosecuting attorney. Said judge shall possess the qualifications of a judge of the circuit court, and shall hold his office for the term of four years from the time of his election, and until his successor shall be duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office. Said clerk shall possess the qualifications of a clerk of the circuit court, and be subject to all the requirements and obligations exacted of and imposed by law upon clerks of courts of record, and shall hold his office for the term of four years from the time of his election, and until his successor shall be duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office; and said clerk shall have power, by and with the consent of the judge of said court, to appoint one or more deputies, which said appointment shall be approved by said court; thereupon said court shall fix the salary of said deputy or deputies, and the said salary or salaries shall be paid monthly by the city of St. Louis. Said prosecuting attorney and assistant prosecuting attorney shall possess the same qualifications as required by law for circuit attorneys; they shall hold their office for the term of four years, and until their successors shall be duly elected and qualified unless sooner removed from office. (Laws 1869, p. 194, § 2.)

**COURTS OF RECORD: St. Louis Court of Criminal Correction—
Division No. 2.**

Section 1. Criminal court established.—There is hereby established in the city of St. Louis a criminal court of record, which shall be called the St. Louis court of criminal correction, division No. 2.

Sec. 3. Appointment, election, qualification and tenure of the judge.—As soon as practicable after the taking effect of this act, the governor shall appoint a judge of said St. Louis court of criminal correction, division No. 2. Said judge to hold office until January 1st, 1911, or until his successor shall be duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office. At the general election in November, 1910, a judge of said St. Louis court of criminal correction, division No. 2, shall be elected by the qualified voters of St. Louis city, to hold office for a term of two years after January 1st, 1911, or until his successor shall be duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office. At the general election in November, 1912, and every four years thereafter, there shall be elected by the qualified voters of St. Louis city a judge of said St. Louis court of criminal correction, division No. 2, to hold office for a term of four years, or until his successor shall be duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office. The judge of said court shall possess the qualifications of the judge of the St. Louis court of criminal correction as now constituted. (Laws 1909, p. 399.)

CHAPTER 36—ARTICLE III.

OFFENSES BY PERSONS IN OFFICE, OR AFFECTING PUBLIC TRUSTS AND RIGHTS, AND CONCERNING ELECTIONS.

SECTION

- 4395. Bribing public officers—punishment.
- 4396. Officers accepting bribes—punishment.
- 4397. Bribing officer to appoint to office, etc.
- 4398. Officer accepting bribe to make appointments, etc.
- 4399. Accepting office procured by bribery.
- 4400. Attempting to bribe officer in cases mentioned in preceding sections.
- 4401. Bribery to procure office.
- 4402. Accepting bribe to procure office.
- 4403. Accepting bribe by voter.
- 4404. Offering bribe to voter.
- 4405. Bidding for office.
- 4406. Selling office.
- 4407. Assessment of candidates.
- 4408. Buying office.
- 4409. Preceding sections construed.
- 4410. Grant of office void.
- 4411. Oppression in office.
- 4412. Fraud in office.
- 4413. Conviction, effect of.
- 4414. Extacting illegal fees.
- 4415. Collecting illegal taxes.
- 4416. Punishment for misdemeanor in office.
- 4417. Prosecuting attorney guilty of misdemeanor, when.
- 4418. Persons in custody entitled to release, etc.
- 4419. Usurping office.
- 4420. Persons and property secure in absence of legal process.
- 4421. Clerks, deputies, etc., not to buy fees—not to charge less than legal fee.
- 4422. Penalty.
- 4423. Intimidating voters.

SECTION

- 4424. Defrauding voters.
- 4425. Circulating fraudulent tickets.
- 4426. Importing fraudulent voters.
- 4427. Fraudulent voting.
- 4428. Attempt to cast illegal vote.
- 4429. Fraud by judges and clerks of election.
- 4430. Fraud in casting up returns.
- 4431. Neglect of judges and clerks to perform duty.
- 4432. Refusal to give canvasser information.
- 4433. Neglect of duty by canvasser.
- 4434. *Id.* Penalty for neglect of certain duties.
- 4435. *Id.* What deemed a felony.
- 4436. Signing application to have voter's name erased, a felony.
- 4437. Neglect of duty by judge or clerk—penalty.
- 4438. Ballot boxes to be kept in view—penalty.
- 4439. Failure to serve as judge or clerk—penalty.
- 4440. Condition of ballot boxes to be noted when received.
- 4441. Impersonation of voter and false registration prohibited.
- 4442. *Id.* Penalty.
- 4443. False canvass of voters—returns—destruction or concealment—penalty.
- 4444. Ballots and ballot boxes—things prohibited in use of.
- 4445. Breaches of the peace and disorderly conduct.
- 4446. Electioneering for candidate by certain officers prohibited.
- 4447. Failure of clerk or judge to sign and make return—penalty.

Sec. 4395. Bribing public officers—punishment.—Every person who shall, directly or indirectly, give any money, goods, right in action or any other valuable consideration, gratuity or reward, or any promise, undertaking or security therefor, to any judge or justice of any court, justice of the peace, or to any member of the legislature, or to any officer or employe thereof, or to any other public officer of this state, or of any county or city, town or township thereof: First, with intent to influence his vote, opinion, judgment or decision on any question, matter, election, appointment, cause or proceeding, which may be then pending, or may by law be brought before him in his official capacity, or to induce him to neglect or omit the performance of any official duty, or to perform such duty with partiality or favor, or otherwise than is

required by law; or, second, in consideration that any such officer or member of the legislature has given any vote, opinion, judgment or decision in any particular manner, or for any particular person, or upon any particular side, or more favorable to one side than the other, in any matter, question, election, cause or proceeding, or has omitted to perform any official act or duty, or has performed such act or duty with partiality or favor, or in anywise contrary to law, shall be deemed guilty of bribery, and be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a term not exceeding seven years. (R. S. 1899, § 2084.)

Sec. 4396. Officers accepting bribes—punishment.—Every judge or justice of any court, justice of the peace, member of the legislature, or officer or employe thereof, and any other public officer of this state, or of any county or city, town or township thereof, who shall, directly or indirectly, accept or receive any gift, consideration, gratuity or reward, or any promise or undertaking to make the same: First, under any agreement that his vote, opinion, judgment or decision shall be given for any particular person, or in any particular manner, or upon any particular side, or more favorable to one side than the other, in any question, election, matter, cause or proceeding which may be pending or be brought before him in his official capacity, or that he shall neglect or omit to perform any official duty, or perform the same with partiality or favor, or otherwise than according to law; or, second, in consideration that he has given his vote, opinion, judgment or decision for any particular person, or in any particular manner, or upon any particular side, or more favorably to one side than the other, in any question, election, matter, cause or proceeding, or has neglected or omitted to perform any official act or duty, or performed such act or duty with partiality or favor, or in anywise contrary to law, shall be deemed guilty of bribery, and punished as prescribed in the next preceding section. (R. S. 1899, § 2085.)

Sec. 4397. Bribing officer to appoint to office, etc.—Every person who shall, directly or indirectly, give or engage to give any sum of money or other valuable consideration, gratuity or reward, to any officer: First, with intent to influence or induce such officer to give or procure for him or any other, by his act, interest, influence or other means whatever, any appointment, office or place of trust, or any preferment, or emolument, or assist, by any means whatsoever, to procure the same; or, second, in consideration of any office or appointment, preferment, or emolument, act, interest or influence, or any aid or assistance, in procuring or attempting to procure such appointment, office or place of trust, or any emoluments, shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of bribery, and punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a term not exceeding seven years. (R. S. 1899, § 2086.)

Sec. 4398. Officer accepting bribe to make appointments, etc.—Every officer who shall, directly or indirectly, accept or receive of another any sum of money or other valuable consideration, gratuity or reward, or any promise or security thereof: First, upon any agreement to give or procure by his act, interest or influence or other means, any appointment, office or place of trust, or any preferment or emolument, or

to aid or assist in procuring the same for another person; or second, in consideration of any office or appointment, place or preferment, or emolument, or any act, interest or influence, aid or assistance, by any means, in procuring or attempting to procure any such appointment, office, place of trust, preferment or emolument, shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of bribery, and punished as prescribed in the next preceding section. (R. S. 1899, § 2087.)

Sec. 4399. Accepting office procured by bribery.—Every person who shall take, accept, receive or obtain, directly or indirectly, any office, appointment or place of trust, preferment or emolument, by the act, influence, aid or assistance of another, upon any agreement or consideration mentioned in either of the four next preceding sections, and every person who shall take, accept or receive any aid or assistance in obtaining or attempting to obtain, or any promise or undertaking to procure such office, appointment, place of trust, preferment or emolument, for himself or another, shall be deemed guilty of bribery, and punished in the same manner as if he had received money upon a like agreement or consideration. (R. S. 1899, § 2088.)

Sec. 4400. Attempting to bribe officer in cases mentioned in preceding sections.—If any person shall, by any of the means mentioned in the preceding sections of this article, or otherwise, offer or attempt to bribe any officer or other person, in any of the cases hereinbefore mentioned, he shall, on conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a period not exceeding five years, or by imprisonment in the county jail for a term not exceeding one year and a fine not less than one thousand dollars. (R. S. 1899, § 2089.)

Sec. 4401. Bribery to procure office.—If any person shall, directly or indirectly, give or procure to be given, or engage to give, any money, gift or reward, or any office, place or employment upon any engagement, contract or agreement, that the person to whom, or to whose use, or on whose behalf, such gift or promise shall be made, shall, by himself or any other, procure or endeavor to procure the election of any person to any office, at any election by the electors, or any public body, under the Constitution or laws of this state, the person so offending shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of bribery, and punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a term not exceeding five years. (R. S. 1899, § 2090.)

Sec. 4402. Accepting bribe to procure office.—Every person who shall, by himself or another, to his use or on his behalf, accept or receive any such money, gift or reward, office, place or employment, or any promise or security therefor, upon any such engagement, contract or agreement as specified in the preceding section, shall be adjudged guilty of bribery, and shall forfeit the full amount of such money, gift or reward, and shall, moreover, be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a term not exceeding five years. (R. S. 1899, § 2091.)

Sec. 4403. Accepting bribe by voter.—If any person who shall have, or claim to have, a right to vote in any election authorized to be held by the Constitution or laws of this state, shall ask, receive or take any money or other reward, by way of gift, loan or other device, or

agree or contract for any money, gift, office, employment, or other reward whatsoever, to give his vote, or refuse or forbear to give his vote, in any such election, the person so offending shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2092.)

Sec. 4404. Offering bribe to voter.—If any person, by himself, or any person employed by him, shall, by any gift or reward, office or employment, or by any promise, agreement or security therefor, corrupt or procure, or attempt to corrupt or procure, any person who shall have or claim to have a right to vote at any election, to give or forbear to give his vote at such election, the person so offending shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2093.)

Sec. 4405. Bidding for office.—Any person, being a candidate for election to any office of honor, trust or profit, in this state, who shall offer or promise to discharge the duties of such office for a less sum than the salary, fees or emoluments of said office, as fixed by the laws of the state, or who shall promise to pay back or donate to any public or private interest any portion of such salary, fees or emoluments, as an inducement to voters at such election, shall on conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be fined in a sum of not less than fifty dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail for a period of not less than ten days nor more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and shall in addition forfeit the office to which he may have been elected at such election. (R. S. 1899, § 2094.)

Sec. 4406. Selling office.—Every person holding or exercising any office or public trust under the Constitution or laws of this state who shall, for any reward or gratuity or any valuable consideration, paid or agreed to be paid, directly or indirectly, grant, bargain or sell such office or any deputation thereof, or grant the right or authority to discharge any of the duties thereof to another, shall on conviction be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not exceeding five years, or by imprisonment in a county jail not exceeding one year, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 2095.)

Sec. 4407. Assessment of candidates.—Any person or association of persons who shall assess, demand or receive, from any candidate for any state, county or municipal office, any sum or sums of money, or who shall attempt, carry out or participate in any fraud upon such candidate, in consideration of his or their influence, or for money, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. Nothing herein shall be construed to prohibit candidates and others from voluntarily contributing influence and money for political purposes, or to prevent the regularly constituted campaign committees of political parties from making assessments for legitimate campaign expenses. (R. S. 1899, § 2096.)

Sec. 4408. Buying office.—Every person who shall give, or make any agreement to give, any money, property, right in action or other gratuity or reward, in consideration of any such bargain, grant or depu-

tation of an office, or any part thereof, shall, upon conviction, be punished as prescribed in the last preceding section. (R. S. 1899, § 2097.)

Sec. 4409. Preceding sections construed.—Sections 4406 and 4408 shall not be construed to extend to the appointment of a deputy by any officer authorized by law to have a deputy, so that no gratuity or reward be paid or agreed to be paid for such deputation. (R. S. 1899, § 2098.)

Sec. 4410. Grant of office void.—Every grant or deputation of office made contrary to the foregoing provisions shall be void; but all official acts done before conviction under this law by any deputy of an officer authorized to make such appointment shall be valid. (R. S. 1899, § 2099.)

Sec. 4411. Oppression in office.—Every person exercising or holding any office of public trust who shall be guilty of willful and malicious oppression, partiality, misconduct or abuse of authority in his official capacity or under color of his office, shall, on conviction, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2100.)

Sec. 4412. Fraud in office.—Every officer or public agent of this state, or of any county, who shall commit any fraud in his official capacity or under color of his office, shall be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2101.)

Sec. 4413. Conviction, effect of.—Every person who shall be convicted of any of the offenses mentioned in the preceding sections of this article shall be forever disqualified from holding any office of honor, trust or profit under the Constitution and laws of this state, and from voting at any election; and every officer who shall be convicted of any official misdemeanor or misconduct in office, or of any offense which is by this or any other statute punishable by disqualification to hold office, shall, in addition to the other punishment prescribed for such offenses, forfeit his office. (R. S. 1899, § 2102.)

Sec. 4414. Exacting illegal fees.—Every officer who shall, by color of his office, unlawfully and willfully exact or demand or receive any fee or reward to execute or do his duty, or for any official act done or to be done, that is not due, or more than is due, or before it is due, shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2103.)

Sec. 4415. Collecting illegal taxes.—Every collector of the revenue who shall unlawfully collect taxes when none are due, or shall willfully and unlawfully exact or demand more than is due, shall upon conviction be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2104.)

Sec. 4416. Punishment for misdemeanor in office.—Every officer or person holding any trust or appointment, who shall be convicted of any willful misconduct or misdemeanor in office, or neglect to perform any duty enjoined on him by law, where no special provision is made for the punishment of such misdemeanor, misconduct or negligence, shall be punished by fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 2105.)

Sec. 4417. Prosecuting attorney guilty of misdemeanor, when.—Every prosecuting attorney or assistant prosecuting attorney, or other

person acting for the time being as such officer, who shall, in pursuance of any corrupt agreement with any defendant or defendants, or other person or persons, enter a *nolle prosequi* as to any indictment, or dismiss or fail to prosecute, as provided by law, any indictment, or dismiss or take a nonsuit in any civil action pending, wherein the state or any county shall be a party, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, shall be fined in a sum not less than five hundred dollars, or imprisoned in the county jail not less than three months. (R. S. 1899, § 2106.)

Sec. 4418. Persons in custody entitled to release, etc.—All persons arrested and confined in any jail, calaboose or other place of confinement by any peace officer, without warrant or other process, for any alleged breach of the peace or other criminal offense, or on suspicion thereof, shall be discharged from said custody within twenty hours from the time of such arrest, unless they shall be charged with a criminal offense by the oath of some credible person, and be held by warrant to answer to such offense; and every such person shall, while so confined, be permitted at all reasonable hours during the day to consult with counsel or other persons in his behalf; and any person or officer who shall violate the provisions of this section, by refusing to release any person who shall be entitled to such release, or by refusing to permit him to see and consult with counsel or other persons, or who shall transfer any such prisoner to the custody or control of another, or to another place, or prefer against such person a false charge, with intent to avoid the provisions of this section, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2107.)

Sec. 4419. Usurping office.—If any person shall take upon himself any office or public trust in this state, and exercise any power to do any act appertaining to such office or trust, without a lawful appointment or deputation, he shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2108.)

Sec. 4420. Person and property secure in absence of legal process. If any sheriff or other officer, or any person pretending to be an officer, under color or pretense of any process or other legal authority, arrest any person, or detain him against his will, or seize or levy upon any property, or dispossess any one of any lands or tenements, without due and legal process, or other lawful authority therefor, he shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2109.)

Sec. 4421. Clerks, deputies, etc., not to buy fees—not to charge less than legal fee.—It shall be unlawful for the clerk of any court, or his deputy, or any person in his employ, or any person for him, or any other officer of any court, to buy or purchase, or trade for, directly or indirectly, any fee taxed or to be taxed as costs in the court of which he is clerk or officer, or of any other court in this state, or any county warrant, at less than par value, which may be by law due or become due to any person by or through any such court; and it shall be unlawful for any county clerk, circuit clerk, recorder, or any other officer of any court, or his deputy, or any person in his employ, to charge, collect

or receive less fee for his services than is provided by law. (R. S. 1899, § 2119.)

Sec. 4422. Penalty.—Any such clerk or officer violating the preceding section shall, upon conviction, be punished by fine of not less than one hundred dollars, and in addition shall forfeit his office, and it shall be the duty of the judge having criminal jurisdiction to give this and the preceding section in special charge to the grand jury. (R. S. 1899, § 2120.)

Sec. 4423. Intimidating voters.—If any person, by menaces, threats or force, or by any other unlawful means, either directly or indirectly, attempt to influence any qualified voter in giving his vote, or to deter him from giving the same, or disturb or hinder him in the free exercise of his right of suffrage, at any election held under the Constitution or laws of this state, the person so offending shall, on conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2110.)

Sec. 4424. Defrauding voters.—Any person who designedly gives a printed or written ticket to any qualified voter of this state, containing the written or printed names of persons for whom said voter does not design to vote, for the purpose of causing such voter to poll his vote contrary to his known wishes, shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2111.)

Sec. 4425. Circulating fraudulent tickets.—Any person who shall cause to be printed and circulated or who shall circulate any false and fraudulent tickets, which upon their face appear to be designed as a fraud upon voters, shall, upon conviction, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2112.)

Sec. 4426. Importing fraudulent voters.—Any person who shall bring into this state any person or persons resident in another state, with intent that such person so imported shall vote at any election within this state before they shall possess the requisite qualifications, shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2113.)

Sec. 4427. Fraudulent voting.—Every person who shall, at any election held in pursuance of the laws of this state, or of any city or other municipality thereof, vote more than once, either at the same or a different place, or shall knowingly cast more than one ballot, or shall vote at any such election knowing that he is not a qualified voter and is not entitled to vote, and every person who shall knowingly advise or procure any person to vote who is not entitled to vote, or shall knowingly advise or procure any illegal vote to be cast at any such election, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and upon conviction, shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not exceeding five years, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding one year, or by a fine of not less than fifty dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 2114.)

Sec. 4428. Attempt to cast illegal vote.—Every person who shall attempt to vote at any election held in pursuance of the laws of this state, or in any city or other municipality thereof, knowing that he is

not entitled to vote at such election, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2115.)

Sec. 4429. Fraud by judges and clerks of election.—If any judge or clerk of any election authorized by law, or any other person, shall willfully and knowingly receive and place in the ballot box, or aid, assist or assent to the placing in any ballot box, any ballot, or paper purporting to be a ballot, which is not legally voted by a qualified voter at such election, or shall illegally, willfully and fraudulently abstract, or aid in or assent to the abstraction, from any ballot box any legal ballot for the purpose of changing the lawful result of any election, or shall in any manner willfully influence or attempt to influence any person to do any of the acts aforesaid, or to omit to do any lawful act required of him in relation to any election, or shall in any manner illegally, willfully and fraudulently change or attempt to change, or induce any other person to change, the true and lawful result of any election, by any act to be done either before, at the time of or after such election, by a wrong count of the ballots, by changing the true returns or making a false return thereof, or by changing the figures of the returns after they are made up, either before or after the returns are duly made, or in any other manner except in pursuance of law or the order of a court, every person offending against any of the provisions of this section shall, upon conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not exceeding five years, or by imprisonment in the county jail not less than three months, and by a fine not less than one hundred dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and shall also be forever prohibited from voting at any election and from holding any office or position of trust or emolument under authority of this state, or any department thereof, or of any county, city or town therein, either by election or appointment, or as clerk or employee. (R. S. 1899, § 2116.)

Sec. 4430. Fraud in casting up returns.—Any person who may be authorized by law to receive, canvass or count the poll books, tally lists or election returns of any election authorized by law, who shall willfully and knowingly receive, canvass and count, or assist therein, any poll-books, tally lists or election returns which are fraudulent, forged, counterfeited, or shall falsely and fraudulently make an incorrect and false account of any election returns, with intent to defeat a fair expression of the popular will, and any person or persons whose duty it may be to grant certificates of election, or in any manner declare the result of any election held by authority of law, who shall grant a false certificate, or declare the result of any election based upon fraudulent, fictitious or illegal votes or returns, with intent to defeat a fair expression of the popular will, or to deprive any person duly elected of his office, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and upon conviction, be punished as prescribed in the next preceding section. (R. S. 1899, § 2117.)

See Secs. 4443, 4444.

Sec. 4431. Neglect of judges and clerks to perform duty.—If the judges and clerks of any election, or any of them, shall willfully neglect, refuse or omit to perform any duty enjoined or required of them by law with respect to holding and conducting such election, receiving and

counting out the ballots and making proper return thereof, or shall inspect or read any ballot voted, or disclose the name or names of any of the candidates or persons voted for by any voters at such election, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2118.)

Sec. 4432. Refusal to give canvasser information.—If any person shall refuse to give any canvasser or clerk of election required by any law of this state to canvass any election precinct, any information known to him and asked of him by such canvasser or clerk; or shall willfully make a false answer to any such canvasser or clerk touching such required information, such person shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than ten dollars nor more than fifty dollars, or be imprisoned not more than thirty days. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4433. Neglect of duty by canvasser.—Any clerk or canvasser appointed to canvass any election precinct, pursuant to any law of this state, who shall willfully fail to appear, or shall willfully refuse to continue, or shall willfully abandon said canvass, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and on conviction shall be punished by imprisonment for not less than one month nor more than one year in the city or county jail. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4434. *Id.* Penalty for neglect of certain duties.—If any clerk or canvasser of any election precinct, whose duty it is under any law of this state to transfer the names of voters from the register of voters to the verification lists furnished him by any board of election commissioners; or to check the name of any person on said verification lists transferred from the register as aforesaid and not found by canvass in said election precinct at the place designated on said verification lists; or to mail the notice or notices required by law to all the parties so checked; or to leave such notice or notices at the place designated for such person so designated, or shall willfully neglect to perform any of said duties, he shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and, upon conviction, shall be punished by imprisonment not less than two years nor more than five years. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4435. *Id.* What deemed a felony.—If any clerk or canvasser of any election precinct appointed under any law of this state shall willfully neglect to perform his duties in making such canvass, he shall be deemed guilty of a felony and upon conviction, shall be punished by imprisonment not less than two years nor more than five years. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4436. Signing application to have voter's name erased, a felony.—It shall be a felony, punishable upon conviction by imprisonment for not less than two years nor more than five years, for any voter or voters to sign any application to have erased any name lawfully upon any register of voters required by law to be made, unless the person signing such application had then cause to fairly justify him in the belief that the name ought to be erased from such register. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4437. Neglect of duty by judge or clerk—penalty.—Any judge or clerk of any election precinct who shall willfully absent himself from the polls on election day, without good cause, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined five hundred dollars; and if any such judge or clerk of election shall willfully detain any register or poll book or ballot and not cause it to be produced at the polling place at the opening of the polls, or for fifteen minutes thereafter, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, be imprisoned not less than three months nor more than one year, or fined not less than two hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4438. Ballot boxes to be kept in view—penalty.—The judges of any election precinct shall each be held guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, be fined five hundred dollars if the ballot box in said election precinct shall not be kept constantly in public view during the progress of the election, unless it shall be shown by a judge that he protested against such obstruction of the view of the ballot box and was overruled by a majority of the judges, in which case, the judge so protesting, shall not be guilty of such misdemeanor; and where demand has been made on either of said judges to remove such obstruction and he shall fail to remove the same and shall not protest against such obstruction and be overruled by a majority of the judges, he shall upon conviction be further liable to be imprisoned in jail not less than six months nor more than one year. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4439. Failure to serve as judge or clerk—penalty.—Any person being qualified to act as judge or clerk of election and having no legal exemption or physical disability preventing him from appearing before the board of election commissioners, or county clerk, who may be appointed judge or clerk, and who, upon due notice to appear and qualify before such board of election commissioners or county clerk, shall fail so to do, or who, having qualified, shall fail to act as judge or clerk at any election for which he was appointed and qualified, unless prevented from service by illness, or unless removed, or excused by the commissioners or county clerk, for other sufficient cause, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof be punished by imprisonment in the city or county jail not less than three months nor more than six months. But if his failure to qualify or serve was with intent that some unsuitable person should be appointed and act in his stead, to the end that the election in the precinct for which he was appointed should be unfairly conducted, then he shall be guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be confined in the penitentiary not less than two years nor more than five years. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4440. Condition of ballot boxes to be noted when received.—The said election commissioners, or county clerk, upon the receipt of any ballot box containing any ballots cast at any election and key thereto, shall note the condition of seal or stamp on said box, and enter the fact touching the same upon a book kept by them, together with the name of the judge who returns such ballot box, and the name

of the judge who returns said key ; he shall thereupon open said ballot box and remove the poll books containing the returns of the votes cast, and note upon the book their condition, and put them in a secure place, under lock and key, to which the public, in no event, shall have access. If any judge or judges or clerks taking ballots, ballot boxes, statement, tally or poll books, to be delivered to the election commissioners, or county clerk, shall fail to deliver the same to said election commissioners or county clerk with all reasonable speed, in no event to be more than two hours after the close of the canvass of the votes, as aforesaid, where the ballots, ballot boxes, statement, tally or poll books are to be delivered to a board of election commissioners, or shall fail or refuse to comply with the provisions of this section, he or they shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be fined not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, or imprisoned for not more than six months or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4441. Impersonation of voter and false registration prohibited. Any person who shall impersonate a voter or other person, or who shall register, or attempt or offer to register under any name not his own, or who shall fraudulently register, or offer, or attempt to register in or under the name of any other person, or in or under any assumed or fictitious name, or in or under any name not his own, or shall register in two election precincts ; or having registered in one precinct, shall attempt to register in another, or shall knowingly, by false personation or otherwise, cause or procure, or attempt to procure the name of any qualified voter in any election precinct to be erased or stricken from any registry of voters in such precinct, made in pursuance of law ; or by force, threat, menace, intimidation, bribery, reward or offer or promise thereof, or other unlawful means, prevent, hinder or delay any person having a legal right to register or to be registered, from duly exercising such right ; or who shall solicit, counsel or induce, by unlawful means, any officer of registration to register any person not entitled to registration in such precinct ; or shall fraudulently register, or attempt or offer to register in any election precinct not having a lawful right to register therein, or shall willfully or knowingly do any unlawful act to secure registration for himself or any other person ; or any person who shall attempt to register, or register under any assumed, false or fictitious name, or any name of any person except as provided by law ; or shall knowingly or willfully or fraudulently interfere with, hinder or delay any judge of election or other officer of registration, in the discharge of his duties, or counsel, advise or induce, or attempt to induce any such judge or other officer to refuse or neglect to comply with or perform his duties, or to violate any law prescribed for regulating the same ; or shall aid, counsel, procure, solicit or advise any voter, person, judge of election or other officer of registration, to do any act by law forbidden, or constituted an offense, or omit to do any act by law directed to be done ; or any person who shall approach within one hundred yards of any polling place during the time any election therein is being conducted or the votes therein being canvassed or returned, carrying concealed or deadly weapons, or

who shall then and there exhibit the same for the purpose of intimidating any voter, or display any deadly weapon or make use of the same; or if any judge or clerk of election shall, at any registration of voters, knowingly and willfully misspell the name of any person who applies to register when he writes said name upon the registry book, or shall write therein a name other than the one given to him by the applicant, instead of said name, or shall under the column "residence," on the line with any applicant's name, enter any street or number other than that given by said applicant, or shall fail or neglect to enter in said column the street and number and the designation of the house or room, as given him by said applicant; every such person, upon conviction thereof, shall be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two years nor more than five years. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4442. *Id.* Penalty.—Any person who shall falsely impersonate a voter or other person, and vote, or attempt or offer to vote in or upon any name not his own, or shall vote, or attempt to vote, in or upon the name of any other person, living or dead, or in or upon any assumed or fictitious name, or in or upon any name not his own; or shall knowingly, willfully or fraudulently vote more than once for any candidate for the same office, except as authorized by law; or shall vote, or attempt or offer to vote in any precinct without having a lawful right to vote therein; or vote more than once, or vote in more than one election precinct; or having voted once, shall vote, or attempt to vote again; or shall knowingly, willfully or fraudulently do any unlawful act to secure the right or opportunity to vote for himself or for any other person to vote; or shall by force, threat, menace, intimidation, bribery or reward, or offer, or promise thereof, or otherwise unlawfully, either directly or indirectly, influence or attempt to influence any voter in giving his vote; or prevent or hinder, or attempt to prevent or hinder, any voter from freely exercising the right of suffrage; or by any such means induce, or attempt to induce, any such voter to exercise any such right, or shall, by such means or otherwise, compel or induce, or attempt to compel or induce, any judge of election or other officers of election, to receive the vote of any person not legally qualified or entitled to vote at the said election in such precinct; or shall knowingly, willfully or fraudulently interfere with, delay or hinder in any manner any judge of election, poll clerk or other officer of election in the discharge of his duties; or by any such means or other unlawful means, knowingly, willfully or fraudulently, counsel, advise, induce or attempt to induce any judge of election, poll clerk or other officer of election, whose duty it is to ascertain, proclaim, announce or declare the result of any such election, to give or make any false certificate, document, report or other false evidence in relation thereto; or to refuse or neglect to comply with his duties, or to violate any law regulating the same; or to receive the vote of any person in any election precinct not entitled to vote therein, or to refuse to receive the vote of any person entitled to vote therein; or shall aid, counsel, advise, procure or assist any voter to do any act by law forbidden, or constituted an

offense; every such person, judge or other officers of the election, or any person whomsoever, shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished for each and every such offense by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two years nor more than five years. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

See Secs. 4427 and 4428.

Sec. 4443. False canvass of votes—returns—destruction or concealment—penalty.—Every election commissioner, deputy election commissioner, judge of election, clerk, canvasser or other officer authorized to take part in or perform any duty in relation to any canvass or official statement of the votes cast at any election in any precinct, or in any city or county, who shall make any false canvass of such votes; or shall knowingly or willfully neglect to make a canvass of any election precinct, as required by the provisions of this statute, or shall knowingly or willfully make, sign, publish or deliver any false return of such election, or any false certificate or statement of the result of such election, or who shall deface, destroy or conceal any statement, tally or other certificate entrusted to his care or custody, shall, on conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not less than two years nor more than five years. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

See Secs. 4429 and 4430.

Sec. 4444. Ballots and ballot boxes—things prohibited in use of.—If any person other than a judge of election shall at any such election knowingly or willfully put or cause to be put any ballot into any box used at such election for the reception of ballots; or if any judge of election shall knowingly and willfully cause or permit any ballot or ballots to be in said box at the opening of the polls and before the voting shall have commenced; or shall knowingly, willfully or fraudulently put any ballot or other paper having the semblance of a ballot or cause or permit any ballot or other paper having the semblance of a ballot, to be put in any such box at any such election, unless the same shall be offered by a voter and his name shall have been found and kept on the registry as provided by some law of this state, or who shall be entitled to vote under some law of this state; or if any such judge of election, or other officer or person shall, during the canvass of the ballots, in any manner change, substitute or alter any ballot taken from the ballot box then being canvassed, or from any ballot box which has not been canvassed; or shall remove any ballot, or semblance thereof from, or add any ballot or semblance thereof to the ballots taken from the ballot box then being canvassed, or from any ballot box which has not been canvassed; every such person shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not less than two years nor more than five years. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

See Secs. 4429 and 4430.

Sec. 4445. Breaches of the peace and disorderly conduct.—If, at any registration of voters, or on any day of election, or during the

canvass of the votes cast thereat, any person shall cause any breach of the peace, or be guilty of any disorderly conduct, violence or threats of violence whereby any such registration, revision, election or canvass shall be impeded or hindered; or whereby the lawful proceedings of any judge of election, or board of registration, or clerk, or other officer of such election, or challenger, or persons designated to be present at the canvass of any ballot as herein provided, are interfered with; every such person shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and punished by imprisonment, not less than thirty days nor more than one year. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4446. Electioneering for candidates by certain officers prohibited.—It shall be unlawful for any judge of election, clerk or person designated as a challenger under any laws of this state, or any person or persons within the polling place, to electioneer for any candidate, party or proposition. Any violation of this section shall be a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment not less than ten days nor more than ninety days, or by a fine of not less than fifty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

Sec. 4447. Failure of clerk or judge to sign and make return—penalty.—Any judge or clerk who shall fail to sign and deliver to the board of election commissioners or county clerk the statement required by law of his reasons why he refuses to sign the registry books, and other books, blanks and forms required, or the election returns of his precinct, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment in the city or county jail not less than ten days nor more than thirty days. (Laws 1903, p. 155.)

CHAPTER 36—ARTICLE IV.

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS.

Sec. 4496. Carrying concealed weapons.—If any person shall carry concealed upon or about his person a dangerous or deadly weapon of any kind or description, or shall go into any church or place where people have assembled for religious worship, or into any school room or place where people are assembled for educational, political, literary or social purposes, or to any election precinct on any election day, or into any court room during the sitting of court, or into any other public assemblage of persons met for any lawful purpose other than for militia drill, or meetings called under militia law of this state, having upon or about his person, concealed or exposed, any kind of fire arms, bowie knife, spring-back knife, razor, metal knucks, billy, sword cane, dirk, dagger, slung shot or other similar deadly weapons, or shall, in the presence of one or more persons, exhibit any such weapon in a rude, angry or threatening manner, or shall have any such weapon in his possession when intoxicated, or, directly or indirectly, sell or deliver, loan or barter to any minor any such weapon, without the consent of the parent or guardian of such minor, he shall, upon conviction, be punished by im-

prisonment in the penitentiary not exceeding two years, or by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not less than fifty days nor more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment: *Provided*, that nothing contained in this section shall apply to legally qualified sheriffs, police officers and other persons whose *bona fide* duty is to execute process civil or criminal, make arrests, or aid in conserving the public peace, nor to persons traveling in a continuous journey peaceably through this state. (R. S. 1899, § 1862, amended, Laws 1909, p. 452.)

CHAPTER 36—ARTICLE V.

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS.

Sec. 4631. Conviction in what cases forfeits citizenship.—Any person who shall be convicted of arson, burglary, robbery or larceny, in any degree, in this article specified, or who shall be sentenced to imprisonment in the penitentiary for any other crime punishable under the provisions of this article, shall be incompetent to serve as a juror in any cause, and shall be forever disqualified from voting at any election or holding any office of honor, trust or profit, within this state: *Provided*, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to any person who at the time of his conviction shall be under the age of twenty years: *Provided further*, that in all cases where persons have been convicted under this article the disqualification provided may be removed by the pardon of the governor any time after one year from the date of conviction. (R. S. 1899, § 1991.)

CHAPTER 36—ARTICLE VIII.

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS.

Sec. 4763. Betting on election.—Every person who shall bet or wager any money or other valuable thing on the result of any election authorized by the Constitution and laws of the United States or of this State, or on any vote to be given at such election, or who shall knowingly become stakeholder of any such bet or wager, shall be punished by fine not exceeding fifty dollars. (R. S. 1899, § 2211.)

CHAPTER 43.

ELECTIONS.

ARTICLE I. Election of state officers, congressmen, members of the legislature and other officers.

- II. General provisions.
- III. Nominations.
- IV. Primary elections.
- V. Ballots, voting and returns.
- VI. Election contests.
- VII. Constitutional amendments.
- VIII. Primary elections in counties having over 100,000 inhabitants.
- IX. Primary elections in counties having over 175,000 and less than 300,000 inhabitants.
- X. Primary elections in cities of 100,000 inhabitants and over.
- XI. Primary elections in cities having over 300,000 inhabitants.
- XII. Corrupt practices.
- XIII. Registration in cities with 25,000 and less than 100,000 inhabitants.
- XIV. Registration and elections in cities having 100,000 inhabitants or over.
- XV. Registration and elections in cities having 300,000 inhabitants or over.
- XVI. Primary elections for United States senator.

ARTICLE I.

ELECTION OF STATE OFFICERS, CONGRESSMEN, MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE AND OTHER OFFICERS.

SECTION

- 5788. Election of state officers.
- 5789. Election of congressmen, etc.
- 5790. Duty of secretary of state to lay before each house list of members elected.
- 5791. Returns of election of state officers to be delivered to the speaker of the house.
- 5792. Tie, how determined.
- 5793. Compensation of clerks and messengers.

SECTION

- 5794. Clerks to transmit abstract of votes to secretary of state.
- 5795. Special messenger may be sent.
- 5796. Penalty if clerk fail to transmit, etc.
- 5797. Duty of secretary of state when returns are in.
- 5798. In case of tie, a special election.
- 5799. Governor may direct, what.

Sec. 5788. Election of state officers.—On the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in the year 1880, and every four years thereafter, there shall be an election held in each township in this state and in each ward of the city of St. Louis for the election of governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state, state auditor, state treasurer and attorney-general, who shall hold their offices for the term of four years after the second Monday in January next after their election, and until their successors are elected and qualified. (R. S. 1899, § 6981.)

Sec. 5789. Election of congressmen, etc.—On the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November, in the year 1880, and every two years thereafter, there shall be an election held in each township in this state, and in each ward of the city of St. Louis, for the election of a member of congress from each congressional district, of senators and representatives in those districts and judges of the county courts in

those counties where the term of those elected has expired, and for sheriffs and coroners, and such other officers as may be required by law to be elected at such elections. (R. S. 1899, § 6982.)

Sec. 5790. Duty of secretary of state to lay before each house list of members elected.—Within two days after the meeting of each general assembly, the secretary of state shall lay before each house a list of the members elected thereto, agreeably to the returns in his office, which returns and lists shall show who did and who did not produce tax receipts, as provided in sections 5914 and 5916. (R. S. 1899, § 7017.)

Sec. 5791. Returns of election of state officers to be delivered to the speaker of the house.—After each election of governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state, state auditor, state treasurer, attorney-general, railroad and warehouse commissioners and superintendent of public schools, the secretary of state shall, immediately after the organization of the house of representatives, deliver to the speaker thereof the returns of the votes given for the last-named officers, who shall thereupon immediately notify the senate of the same, and that the house is ready to receive the senate in joint session to open and publish the same, whereupon the senate shall immediately repair to the hall of the house of representatives; and the speaker of the house shall, before proceeding to other business, in the presence of a majority of the members elected to each house of the general assembly so assembled in joint session, open and publish the same. In case of an alleged mistake in any return, or when more than one return has been made for any of said officers from any county or city or precinct, the two houses shall, in joint session, correct such mistake, if any, and determine which is the true and correct return by a vote of a majority of the members present, and the same shall be counted by the speaker, under the direction and control of the two houses thus assembled. The person having the highest number of votes for any of said offices shall be declared by the speaker of the house to have been duly elected. (R. S. 1899, § 7018.)

Sec. 5792. Tie, how determined.—If two or more persons, candidates for any of the offices named in the last preceding section, shall have an equal and the highest number of votes cast for the same, the general assembly shall, by joint vote, before proceeding to other business, choose one of such persons for such office; and the speaker of the house shall deposit in the office of the secretary of state a certificate declaring what person has been elected to such office. (R. S. 1899, § 7019.)

Sec. 5793. Compensation of clerks and messengers.—There shall be allowed to the clerks for sending or conveying the returns of any senatorial election into any other county in the district, as occasion may require, and also to any messenger who may be employed to convey the returns of any election required by law to be made to the secretary of state, at the rate of five cents per mile, going and returning. (R. S. 1899, § 7020.)

Sec. 5794. Clerks to transmit abstract of votes to secretary of state.—The clerks of the several courts to whom a transcript of the votes is directed shall, within two days after the time limited for the examination of the polls, deliver to the nearest postoffice on the most direct route to the seat of government, addressed to the secretary of state, a fair abstract of the votes given in their respective counties, by precincts, for members of congress, governor, lieutenant-governor, state senators and representatives, judges of the supreme court, judges of the St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals, judges of the circuit courts, secretary of state, state auditor, state treasurer, attorney-general, railroad and warehouse commissioners and superintendent of public schools. Such abstracts shall be enclosed in strong envelopes, closely sealed, which shall in no case be opened until the day fixed for the counting of such votes, as hereinafter provided, and the said envelopes shall be indorsed by the clerk:

“Returns of an election held in the county of —, on the — day of —, A. D. 19—, for the offices of —,” etc. (R. S. 1899, § 7011.)

Sec. 5795. Special messenger may be sent.—If there shall be a failure to receive any of the returns at the seat of government for one mail after the same is due, the secretary of state, unless the circumstances shall clearly justify a longer delay, in no case to exceed forty days from the time of such election, shall dispatch a messenger to the county not returned, with directions to bring up the abstract. (R. S. 1899, § 7012.)

Sec. 5796. Penalty, if clerk fail to transmit, etc.—If such failure shall happen by neglect of the clerk, he shall forfeit to the state one hundred dollars, together with the expenses of such messenger, to be recovered by civil action before any court having jurisdiction thereof. And it shall be the duty of the secretary of state to direct the prosecuting attorney of the proper county forthwith to institute such action against such delinquent clerk. (R. S. 1899, § 7013.)

Sec. 5797. Duty of secretary of state when returns are in.—Within fifty days after such general election, and as much sooner as all the returns shall have been made, the secretary of state, in the presence of the governor, shall proceed to open the returns and cast up the votes given for all candidates for any office, except governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state, state auditor, state treasurer, attorney-general, railroad and warehouse commissioners and superintendent of public schools, and shall give to the persons having the highest number of votes for members of congress, from each district, certificates of their election, under his hand, with the seal of the state affixed thereto, and shall certify to the governor the names of the candidates having received the highest number of votes for the offices of judges of the supreme court, circuit courts and St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals. (R. S. 1899, § 7014.)

Sec. 5798. In case of tie, a special election.—If any two or more persons have an equal number of votes for member of congress, state senator, representative, judge of the supreme court, judge of the St.

Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals, or any circuit court, court of common pleas, criminal or probate court, circuit attorney or assistant circuit attorney, and a higher number than any other person, the governor, in such case, shall issue his proclamation, giving notice of such fact, and that an election will be held at the places of holding elections for such officers, in which shall be mentioned the day of election, which election shall be conducted and returned agreeably to the provisions of law. (R. S. 1899, § 7015.)

Sec. 5799. Governor may direct, what.—The governor may, in special elections, if he think proper, direct in his proclamation that the returns be forwarded by messenger. (R. S. 1899, § 7016.)

ARTICLE II.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

SECTION

- 5800. Qualifications of voters.
- 5801. County court may establish and alter election precincts.
- 5802. Order defining election districts.
- 5803. How to proceed in certain cases.
- 5804. How elections shall be conducted.
- 5805. Voting to be by ballot.
- 5806. Polls, when opened and closed.
 - 1. Ballots, how delivered—not to be fastened together.
 - 2. Penalty.
- 5807. Poll books, how furnished—returns, how made.
- 5808. Ballot boxes to be provided—duty of constables.
- 5809. Form of poll book—ballot boxes not to be opened, when.
- 5810. Elections in St. Louis conducted, how.
- 5811. Election to fill vacancy.
- 5812. Freedom from arrest on day of election.
- 5813. Constable shall attend elections in his township.
- 5814. Judges may punish for contempt.
- 5815. Compensation of judges and clerks of election.
- 5816. Fines, etc., how appropriated.

SECTION

- 5817. Provisions of this chapter to apply to St. Louis city, except.
- 5818. Four judges to be appointed—ballots counted, how.
- 5819. Qualifications of judges.
- 5820. Additional judges to be appointed—charge of ballots.
- 5821. Political parties to furnish county court with list of persons qualified to serve as judges.
- 5822. Oath of judges of election.
- 5823. Clerks of election.
- 5824. Secretary of state to furnish county clerks copy of election law.
- 5825. Penalty on judge or clerk for failure to do duty.
- 5826. Penalty on messenger for failing to carry returns.
- 5827. Two preceding sections construed.
- 5828. Vacancies, how filled.
- 5829. Concealing, destroying, etc., tickets, unlawful.
- 5830. Penalty.
- 5831. Intoxicating liquors not to be sold or given away on election day—penalty.
- 5832. Application of preceding section.

Sec. 5800. Qualifications of voters.—Every male citizen of the United States and every male person of foreign birth who may have declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States according to law, not less than one year nor more than five years before he offers to vote, who is over the age of twenty-one years, possessing the following qualifications, shall be entitled to vote at all elections by the people: First, he shall have resided in the state one year immediately preceding the election at which he offers to vote; second, he shall have resided in the county, city or town where he shall offer to vote at least sixty days immediately preceding the election; and each voter shall vote only in the township in which he resides, or

if in a town or city, then in the election district therein in which he resides: *Provided, however*, that no officer, soldier or marine in the regular army or navy of the United States, shall be entitled to vote at any election in this state; and *provided further*, that no person while kept at any poorhouse or other asylum at public expense, except the soldiers' home at St. James and the confederate home at Higginsville, nor while confined in any public prison, shall be entitled to vote at any election under the laws of this state; nor shall any person convicted of felony or other infamous crime, or of a misdemeanor connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage, be permitted to vote at any election unless he shall have been granted a full pardon; and after a second conviction of felony or other infamous crime, or of a misdemeanor connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage, he shall be forever excluded from voting. (R. S. 1899, § 6994.)

Sec. 5801. County court may establish and alter election precincts.—The county courts of the several counties in this state shall have power to divide any township in their respective counties into two or more election districts, or to establish two or more election precincts in any township, and to alter such election districts and precincts, from time to time, as the convenience of the inhabitants may require. (R. S. 1899, § 6984.)

Sec. 5802. Order defining election districts.—Every order made under the provisions of the preceding section shall describe the several districts erected, and the boundary of each, or the precincts established, and the name of each; and the clerk shall, within twenty days after the making of the order, make out one copy thereof for each district erected or altered or precinct established thereby, and deliver the same to the sheriff of the county, who shall cause one such copy to be put up at a public place in each district, or at each precinct, within six days after the same shall be delivered to him. (R. S. 1899, § 6985.)

Sec. 5803. How to proceed in certain cases.—If the court fail to designate the place of holding the election or to appoint judges, or the judges appointed fail to act, it shall be the duty of the sheriff to fix the place, and the voters, when assembled, may appoint the judges. (R. S. 1899, § 6983.)

Sec. 5804. How elections shall be conducted.—The place of holding the elections shall be designated, and the judges and clerks of election appointed in such districts or for such election precincts, and the elections therein shall be conducted, in all respects, in the same manner as is hereinafter provided by law for the townships. (R. S. 1899, § 6986.)

Sec. 5805. Voting to be by ballot.—All elections shall be by ballot, and continue for one day only. (R. S. 1899, § 6992.)

Sec. 5806. Polls, when opened and closed.—The judges of each election hereafter to be held, general or municipal, shall open the polls at seven o'clock in the morning and continue them open until six o'clock in the evening, unless the sun shall set after six, when

the polls shall be kept open until sunset, except in cities in the state of twenty-five thousand inhabitants or upward, when the polls shall be opened at six o'clock in the morning and be kept open until seven o'clock in the evening. (R. S. 1899, § 6991.)

Sec. 1. Ballots, how delivered—not to be fastened together.—Hereafter no county clerk or election commissioner in any county or city in this state shall arrange together, intermingle or fasten together in any way or by means of any device, mechanical or otherwise, before delivery to the election officials in the several precincts of such county or city, the ballots of the several political parties intended to be used at any election, but such clerks and commissioners shall deliver said ballots, or cause said ballots to be delivered in separate packages, each of which shall contain ballots of only one political party. (Laws 1911, p. 242.)

Sec. 2. Penalty.—Any county clerk or election commissioner who shall violate the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a felony and on conviction punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not more than two years or by fine of not less than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than thirty days, or by both such fine and jail imprisonment. (Laws 1911, p. 242.)

Sec. 5807. Poll books, how furnished—returns, how made.—Poll books for each district or election precinct shall be made and furnished to the judges of election therein, in the same manner as hereafter provided in respect to poll books for each township, and returns shall be made to the office of the clerk of the county court, as in the case of a township forming one election district. (R. S. 1899, § 6987.)

Sec. 5808. Ballot boxes to be provided—duty of constables.—The sheriffs of their respective counties shall provide, at the expense of their counties, two ballot boxes for each precinct in each municipal township in said counties, and deposit the same with the constable of the proper township, whose duty it shall be to preserve the same, and have such boxes present at the proper time and place, at all elections in his township, for the use of the judges of the elections. Said constables shall deliver said boxes to their successors in office within ten days after their successors shall have been qualified, and in default thereof shall forfeit ten dollars, to be recovered by civil action before any justice of the peace at the suit of the constable of the township in which such delinquent resides, and shall be paid into the treasury of the county for the use of its common schools. (R. S. 1899, § 6993.)

Sec. 5809. Form of poll book—ballot boxes not to be opened, when.—The following shall be the form of the poll book to be kept by the judges and clerks of election:

Poll-book of the election held at —, in the township of —, in the county of —, on the — day of —, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and —, A B, C D, E F and X P, judges, and J K, G H, B B and T W, clerks of said election, were severally sworn, as the law directs, previous to their entering on the duties of their respective offices.

NUMBER AND NAMES OF VOTERS.

No. 1.....	A B
No. 2.....	C D
No. 3.....	E F

It is hereby certified that the number of voters at this election amounts to _____.

A B,	} Judges of election.
C D,	
E F,	
X P,	

Attest:

J K,	} Clerks.
G H,	
B B,	
T W,	

NAMES OF PERSONS VOTED FOR AND FOR WHAT OFFICE, CONTAINING THE NUMBER OF VOTES GIVEN EACH CANDIDATE.

Governor.	Representatives in congress.	Representatives in state legislature.		Etc.
		Senate.	House of representatives.	

We hereby certify that A B had _____ votes for governor, and C D had _____ votes for governor; that E F had _____ votes for representative in congress, etc.

A B,	} Judges.
C D,	
E F,	
X P,	

J K,	} Clerks.
G H,	
B B,	
T W,	

Nothing herein shall be so construed as to permit the judges or clerks of election to open or cause to be opened, by themselves or any other person, the boxes containing the ballots, after the commencement of voting in the morning until the close of the polls in the evening, except as provided by section 5818. Any judge or clerk violating any provision of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be fined in a sum not less than one hundred dollars nor more than three hundred dollars. (R. S. 1899, § 7003.)

Sec. 5810. Elections in St. Louis conducted, how.—All elections in the city of St. Louis shall be conducted in all respects as provided by the laws now in force regulating elections in said city. (R. S. 1899, § 7005.)

Sec. 5811. Election to fill vacancy.—When the governor issues a writ of election to fill any vacancy, he shall mention in said writ how many days, to be not less than ten, the sheriff shall give notice thereof. (R. S. 1899, § 6988.)

Sec. 5812. Freedom from arrest on day of election.—All judges, clerks and voters shall be free from arrest, except for felony or breach of the peace, in going to, attending on and returning from election. (R. S. 1899, § 7024.)

Sec. 5813. Constable shall attend elections in his township.—The constable shall attend the elections in his township, and perform such duties as are enjoined on him by law, under the direction of the judges. (R. S. 1899, § 7025.)

Sec. 5814. Judges may punish for contempt.—The judges of the election shall preserve good order and punish any disorderly person for contempt by fine not exceeding twenty dollars, at their discretion, and commit the offender to the jail of the county until the fine imposed be paid. (R. S. 1899, § 7026.)

Sec. 5815. Compensation of judges and clerks of election.—All judges and clerks of election shall be allowed such compensation for their services in conducting elections and returning the poll books and ballots to the county clerk's office, as the county courts of their respective counties may deem reasonable, not to exceed three dollars per day, to be paid out of the county treasury. (R. S. 1899, § 7072, amended, Laws 1909, p. 490.)

Sec. 5816. Fines, etc., how appropriated.—All fines, penalties and forfeitures herein imposed, and which are not hereinbefore otherwise appropriated, are appropriated to the school fund of the county. (R. S. 1899, § 7073.)

Sec. 5817. Provisions of this chapter to apply to St. Louis city, except.—Except as otherwise provided by law, the provisions of this chapter shall be applicable to the city of St. Louis the same as to counties, and the duties imposed on officers in counties shall likewise be imposed on the corresponding officers of said city. (R. S. 1899, § 7074.)

Sec. 5818. Four judges to be appointed—ballots counted, how.—In all counties in this state, four judges of election shall be appointed by the county court for each election precinct in each of said counties; and there shall also be provided two ballot boxes for said judges of election, one of which shall be numbered No. 1, and the other numbered No. 2; and it shall be the duty of said judges to select from their number two judges who shall be designated and known as receiving judges, and two who shall be designated and known as counting judges. After the poll books are signed in the manner hereinafter provided in the form of the poll books, the ballot box No. 1 shall be opened and examined by all the judges and clerks, and everything removed therefrom; and one of the receiving judges, first selected, shall receive the ballot of each elector, and, after pronouncing the name of such elector in an audible voice, shall pass the ballot to the other receiving judge, who shall number the same and deposit it in said ballot box No. 1, which shall be kept securely closed while the balloting continues for one hour from the time of opening the polls. At the expiration of said hour, the receiving judges shall deliver said ballot box No. 1 to the counting judges, who shall immediately deliver over to said receiving judges ballot box No. 2, which ballot box No. 2 shall be opened and examined in the presence of all the judges and clerks, and after everything is removed therefrom, shall be securely closed, and, during the next hour, said receiving judges shall

receive and deposit ballots therein, in the same manner as during the first hour ballots were received and deposited in ballot box No. 1. After the delivery of ballot box No. 1 to the counting judges, the same shall be immediately opened by them, and the tickets shall be taken out, one at a time, by one of the counting judges, who shall read distinctly, while the ticket remains in his hand, the name or names written or printed thereon, also the office that is intended to be filled by such person voted for, and deliver the same to the other counting judge, who shall string the same on a thread or string, as provided by law. The same method shall be observed with each ticket, and the counting shall continue thus until all the ballots in the box are counted, and then the counting judges shall securely close ballot box No. 1, and deliver the same to the receiving judges, and receive from the receiving judges ballot box No. 2; and so on in the same manner until the polls are closed and all the ballots are counted. No person or persons shall be admitted into the room or office where such ballots are being counted, except the judges and clerks of election: *Provided*, that any political party may select a representative man who may be admitted as a witness of such counting. It shall be the duty of one of the judges to announce to the electors present the total number of votes polled at each change of the box; but the judges, clerks and witnesses shall make oath that they will make no statement nor give any information of any kind as to the number of votes polled for any office or person, nor the name of any person voted for, nor any other fact tending in any way to show the state of the polls at any time previous to the closing of the polls of said election on the day of the same. (R. S. 1899, § 6996.)

Sec. 5819. Qualifications of judges.—No person shall be qualified to act as a judge or clerk of any election unless he shall be legally entitled to vote at such election, and shall moreover be able to read and write. (R. S. 1899, § 6997.)

Sec. 5820. Additional judges to be appointed—charge of ballots. At the same time and in the same manner as judges of election are appointed or elected, two additional judges of election for each election district in the state shall be appointed or elected; three of the judges shall be taken from the political party that polled the largest number of votes at the last preceding general election, and three of the judges from the party that polled the next largest vote. The judges of election shall designate two of their number, not of the same party, whose duty it shall be to have charge of the ballots, and to furnish them to the voters in the manner hereinafter provided. (R. S. 1899, § 7101.)

Sec. 5821. Political parties to furnish county court with list of persons qualified to serve as judges.—All judges of election appointed under the provisions of this article, shall be selected by the county court from a list of persons furnished said court in form and manner following: The political party that polled the largest number of votes at the last preceding general election, and the political party that polled the next largest vote at said election, shall, each, through its central committee, furnish to said county court at least fifteen days

before the election, a list of names of persons qualified by law to serve as judges of election, double the number required for judges of said election, from which said list said county court shall, at least ten days before the election herein provided for, select and appoint the number of judges required to hold said election, taking one-half of the judges so appointed from each of said list: *Provided*, that if any party shall fail to present a list of names as aforesaid, within the time aforesaid, then the said county court may select and appoint the requisite number of judges provided by law for said party. (Laws 1907, p. 260.)

Sec. 5822. Oath of judges of election.—The judges, before entering upon their duties, shall take the following oath:

I do solemnly swear that I will impartially discharge the duties of the present election, according to law, to the best of my ability, and that I will not disclose how any voter shall have voted, unless I am required to do so as a witness in the proper judicial proceeding, so help me God.

In cities where registration exists, they shall also take the additional oath that they will not allow any person to vote whose name is not duly registered according to law, which oath shall be administered by one of their own body, who in turn may be sworn by one of the other judges. (R. S. 1899, § 6989.)

Sec. 5823. Clerks of election.—The judges shall appoint four clerks, who, before entering on the duties of their appointment, shall take an oath or affirmation, to be administered by one of the persons appointed or elected judges of the election, that they will faithfully record the names of all the voters; said clerks shall also take the oath above prescribed for the judges, to be administered at the same time and in the manner heretofore directed. (R. S. 1899, § 6990.)

Sec. 5824. Secretary of state to furnish county clerks copy of election law.—The secretary of state shall furnish to the several county clerks, and to the register of the city of St. Louis, at least ten days before the next general election, and as often thereafter as may be necessary, a sufficient number of printed pamphlets containing the provisions of the Constitution and laws of the state, prescribing the qualifications and duties of voters and election officers, and imposing penalties upon election officers and voters, and persons attempting or offering to vote in neglect or violation of law. The county clerks and said register shall carefully preserve said pamphlets in their respective offices, and at least one copy thereof shall accompany each set of poll books for use at any election, and the same shall be returned with the returns of such election; and it shall be the duty of the county clerk and such register to see that it is so returned. (R. S. 1899, § 7004.)

Sec. 5825. Penalty on judge or clerk for failure to do duty.—If any judge or clerk, after he shall have undertaken to perform the duties herein pointed out, fail so to do, he shall be fined two hundred dollars, to be recovered by civil action, in the name of the county, or by indictment, and in either case the fine shall go into the county treasury. (R. S. 1899, § 7021.)

Sec. 5826. Penalty on messenger, for failing to carry returns.—If any person employed to carry the returns of any election fail to do

so in due time, he shall be fined two hundred dollars, to be recovered and applied as in the case of a judge or clerk. (R. S. 1899, § 7022.)

Sec. 5827. Two preceding sections construed.—Nothing contained in the two preceding sections shall be construed to impose the said penalties on any person prevented by sickness or unavoidable accident from performing the duties assigned him by law. (R. S. 1899, § 7023.)

Sec. 5828. Vacancies, how filled.—Whenever any vacancy, caused in any manner or by any means whatsoever, shall occur or exist in any state or county office originally filled by election by the people, other than the office of lieutenant-governor, state senator, representative, sheriff or coroner, such vacancy shall be filled by appointment by the governor; and the person so appointed shall, after having duly qualified and entered upon the discharge of his duties under such appointment, continue in such office until the first Monday in January next following the first ensuing general election—at which said general election a person shall be elected to fill the unexpired portion of such term, or for the ensuing regular term, as the case may be, and shall enter upon the discharge of the duties of such office the first Monday in January next following said election: *Provided, however,* that when the term to be filled begins or shall begin on any day other than the first Monday in January, the appointee of the governor shall be entitled to hold such office until such other date. (R. S. 1899, § 7028.)

Sec. 5829. Concealing, destroying, etc., tickets, unlawful.—It shall be unlawful for any person to steal or willfully conceal, deface, mutilate or destroy any tickets that may be furnished by any organization or individual at any voting place in this state on election day, whether said election be general, special or primary: *Provided,* that nothing in this section shall be so construed as in any manner to interfere with the right of the voter to erase or cause to be erased from his ticket the name of any candidate, and substituting on the margin thereof the name of the person for whom he intends to cast his vote. (R. S. 1899, § 7075.)

Sec. 5830. Penalty.—Any person violating the provisions of the preceding section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall pay a fine of not less than twenty-five nor more than one hundred dollars. (R. S. 1899, § 7076.)

Sec. 5831. Intoxicating liquors not to be sold or given away on election day—penalty.—It shall be unlawful for any person to directly or indirectly furnish, deliver, give away or otherwise dispose of any intoxicating liquor in any quantity to another, or to act as agent or employe for another in furnishing, delivering or giving to any person any intoxicating liquor in any quantity on any general or primary election day between the hours of 5 a. m. and 7 p. m. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars nor more than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not less than five days nor more than twenty days. (Laws 1907, p. 259.)

Sec. 5832. Application of preceding section.—Section 5831 shall not apply to any physician prescribing liquor for medicinal purposes,

or interfere with hospitality of the home: *Provided further*, that the provisions of said section shall not apply to any person, firm or corporation engaged in the business of manufacturing, selling or delivering intoxicating liquors in wholesale quantities in the ordinary course of trade. Said section shall not apply to prescriptions written by any regularly licensed physician nor to the filling of such prescriptions by such physician or a licensed pharmacist. (Laws 1907, p. 259.)

ELECTIONS: General Provisions—Qualified Electors, Absent From County or City, May Vote for Certain Officers.

SECTION

1. Qualified electors, absent from county or city on election day, may vote for certain officers.
2. Oath, form of—who may administer—ballot to contain what.
3. Ballots of absentees to be filed, with whom—county clerk to forward ballot.
4. Ballots of absentees to be preserved—to be canvassed, when—to be received, when.

SECTION

5. Ballots of absentees—may be challenged.
6. Ballots of absentees to be preserved and destroyed—in what manner—contents not to be disclosed.
7. Penalties.
8. Ballots—blank affidavits, etc., to be supplied—by whom.
9. Repealing conflicting acts.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri as follows:

Section 1. Qualified electors, absent from county or city on election day, may vote for certain officers.—It shall be lawful for any employe of any railroad company, traveling salesman, student in any college of the state, or other person, being a qualified elector of the state of Missouri, who may, on the occurrence or [of] any general election be unavoidably absent from the county or city of St. Louis in which he resides and is a qualified elector therein, because his duties, occupation or business requires him to be elsewhere within the state on the day of such general election, to vote for county, district and state officers, members of the legislature, members of congress and electors for the president and vice-president of the United States at any voting precinct within the state of Missouri where he may present himself for that purpose, on the day of such general election, under the conditions and regulations hereinafter prescribed. (Laws 1913, p. 324.)

Sec. 2. Oath, form of—who may administer—ballot to contain, what.—The voter, so entitled to vote, shall present himself at the polls in any precinct in the state where he may be on such election day, and during voting hours, and make and subscribe, before one of the judges of election, an affidavit in substance as follows:

State of Missouri, }
County of } ss.

I,, do solemnly swear that I have resided in the state of Missouri for one whole year, next before the making of this affidavit and have resided in county for more than sixty days prior to this date and that I am in all respects a

duly qualified elector of, township (or ward); that I reside at; that I am a and that because of my duties (or occupation or business) I am required to be absent from my voting precinct in my county or city of St. Louis on this day and have had and will have no opportunity to vote thereat and that I have not voted and will not vote elsewhere at this election.

Any judge of election in any precinct in this state is hereby authorized to administer the oath and take and certify such affidavit. Thereupon the affiant shall be given a blank official ballot, which ballot shall have written on the back thereof the names of all the judges of such precinct, whereupon such voter shall mark the same as any resident voter may and shall fold the same and hand it to the judge, as in case and in like manner as a resident voter, but such ballot shall not be deposited in the ballot box nor be entered on the poll books. It shall, together with said affidavit, be securely sealed in an envelope, upon the back of which one of the judges shall write "The ballot ofan absent voter of township (or ward or precinct of theward of the city of), in the county of....." which shall be signed by one of the judges. (Laws 1913, p. 324.)

Sec. 3. Ballots of absentees to be filed, with whom—county clerk to forward ballot.—All such envelopes shall, by the judges of election, be filed with the county clerk of the county or with the board of election commissioners in cities having an election commission, where such votes were cast not later than the next succeeding day and such county clerk or board of election commissioners shall immediately forward such envelopes by registered mail, postage prepaid, to the county clerks of the respective counties or to the election commissioners in cities having an election commission, where such votes belong. (Laws 1913, p. 325.)

Sec. 4. Ballots of absentees to be preserved—to be canvassed when—to be received when.—The county clerk of the county or the board of election commissioners, in cities having an election commission, in which said absent voter resides shall receive said ballot and shall safely keep and preserve the same unopened in his or their office until the county court of any county or the board of election commissioners shall meet to canvass the votes according to law at which time the county court in the presence of the county clerk and no other person or the board of election commissioners as the case may be, shall open said envelope or envelopes and record said ballot upon the poll sheet of the proper precinct or ward in their possession, in the same manner as clerks of election record votes, and in so canvassing said vote the county court or board of election commissioners as the case may be, shall count the votes of all absent voters whom they shall ascertain to be legally entitled to vote at said election and add the same to the total of the poll sheet in arriving at the total result of the election in the precinct or ward where said voter lives: *Provided, however,* that no ballot shall be so counted which has not been received and filed by the county clerk or the board of election commissioners before twelve o'clock, noon, on the first Saturday after the day of the general election. (Laws 1913, p. 325.)

Sec. 5. Ballots of absentees—may be challenged.—The vote of any absent voter may be challenged for any cause and the county court or the board of election commissioners as the case may be, shall have all the power and authority given by law to judges of election to hear and determine the legality of such ballot. (Laws 1913, p. 325.)

Sec. 6. Ballots of absentees to be preserved and destroyed—in what manner—contents not to be disclosed.—Said ballot, when so opened by the county court or the board of election commissioners, shall be sealed in an envelope with the endorsement thereon, "Vote of....., an absent voter of.....township (ward or precinct as the case may be) and the same shall be kept by the county clerk or the board of election commissioners until destroyed according to law as other ballots are destroyed and in case of a contested election the same may be opened and counted as in other cases. The county court and the county clerk of any county and the board of election commissioners of any city wherein any vote of any absent voter is received as herein provided shall not divulge the contents of any such vote nor for whom said vote was cast nor divulge the name of any person voted for on said ballot. (Laws 1913, p. 326.)

Sec. 7. Penalties.—If any person shall willfully swear falsely to any affidavit herein provided for, he shall upon conviction therefor be deemed guilty of perjury and punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years. If any judge or judges of election permit any person to vote as herein provided without first requiring such voter to first subscribe and be sworn to such affidavit as is provided for in section two of this act, or who shall neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties enjoined upon them by this act, they shall upon conviction therefor be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars. If any county clerk or any member of the county court or board of election commissioners shall neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties prescribed by this act, or shall reveal the contents of any ballot or divulge the name of any person for whom said ballot was cast, he shall upon conviction therefor be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor and be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars. (Laws 1913, p. 326.)

Sec. 8. Ballots—blank affidavits, etc., to be supplied—by whom. The county clerk of each county and the board of election commissioners in the cities having such board shall, along with the official ballots supplied to each voting precinct, furnish the judges of election with a sufficient supply of blank affidavits of the character prescribed by this act. (Laws 1913, p. 326.)

Sec. 9. Repealing conflicting acts.—All acts and parts of acts in conflict with this act are hereby repealed. (Laws 1913, p. 326.)

ELECTIONS: General Provisions—Special Elections for Purpose of Voting Bonds.

SECTION

1. Purpose of election—judges and clerks.
2. To be governed by general election laws.

SECTION

3. Repealing inconsistent acts.
4. Emergency.

Section 1. Purpose of election—judges and clerks.—In all counties in this state in which a special election shall be held for the purpose of voting upon any proposition to issue bonds for any purpose, which, under the law, must be submitted to the vote of the qualified electors for determination, two judges and two clerks of such election shall be appointed by the county court for each special election precinct: *Provided*, that the provisions of this act shall not apply when any such proposition is submitted to be voted upon at a regular primary election or a general election. (Laws 1913, p. 327.)

Sec. 2. To be governed by general election laws.—Such special election, except as provided in the preceding section, shall, as near as possible, be conducted in the same manner, and be governed by the same laws, as a general election. (Laws 1913, p. 327.)

Sec. 3. Repealing inconsistent acts.—All acts, or parts of acts, inconsistent with the two preceding sections are hereby repealed. (Laws 1913, p. 327.)

ARTICLE III.

NOMINATIONS.

SECTION

5833. Nomination of candidates.
5834. Certificate of nominations.
5835. Certificate to be filed, where.
5836. Convention of delegates defined.
5837. Primary election defined.
5838. Judges, etc., to take oath.
5839. Disqualified voter voting, etc.—penalty.
5840. Procuring illegal vote—penalty.
5841. Making fraudulent returns—penalty.
5842. Certificates to be signed.
5843. Certificate to be signed by voters, when.
5844. Name of opposite political party not to be used.

SECTION

5845. Certificates to be preserved.
5846. Certificate to contain one name, etc.
5847. Certificates to be filed, when.
5848. Central committee—powers.
5849. Objections to certificates of nomination—proceedings.
5850. Secretary of state to certify names to county clerk.
5851. Clerk to publish names.
5852. List of nominations to be arranged, etc.
5853. Secretary not to certify names, when—etc.
5854. Destroying certificate, etc.—penalty.

Sec. 5833. Nomination of candidates.—Any convention of delegates or primary election as hereinafter defined, held for the purpose of making nominations to public office, and also electors to the number hereinafter specified, may nominate candidates for public offices to be filled by election within the state. Such nomination shall be made by filing a certificate of nomination, executed with the formalities prescribed for the execution of an instrument affecting real estate. (R. S. 1899, § 7078.)

Sec. 5834. Certificates of nomination.—The certificate of nomination, which may consist of one or more writings, shall contain the name of the person nominated, his residence, occupation, and the office for which he is nominated, and also the name and residence of each signer. The certificate may also designate by a name the party or principle which such nominee shall represent. (R. S. 1899, § 7079.)

Sec. 5835. Certificates to be filed, where.—Certificates of nomination shall be filed with the secretary of state for the nomination of candidates for offices to be filled by the electors of the entire state, or any district or division of a greater extent than one county. For all other nominations to public offices, certificates of nomination shall be filed with the clerks of the county courts of the respective counties wherein the offices are to be filled by the electors. (R. S. 1899, § 7080.)

Sec. 5836. Convention of delegates defined.—A convention of delegates, within the meaning of this article, is a convention of delegates of any political party which at the last general election before such convention polled as a party at least three per cent. of the entire vote cast in the state, the county or other division or district for which the nomination is made. (R. S. 1899, § 7081.)

Sec. 5837. Primary election defined.—A primary election within the meaning of this article is an election held within this state, county, district or subdivision thereof, as the case may be, by the members of any political party, or by the voters of some political faith, for the purpose of nominating candidates for office: *Provided*, that the said party shall have cast at least three per cent. of the entire vote cast within the state, county, district or subdivision thereof. (R. S. 1899, § 7082.)

Sec. 5838. Judges, etc., to take oath.—The judges, clerks and tellers of any primary election held for the purpose of nominating candidates for election, or of selecting delegates to a nominating convention whereby candidates are selected for any public office, shall, before entering upon their duties, take and subscribe the oath prescribed by law for judges and clerks of election. (R. S. 1899, § 7127.)

Sec. 5839. Disqualified voter voting, etc.—penalty.—Any person voting at any such primary election, who is not qualified to vote in the election precinct where he offers to vote at the next state, county or municipal election, or who shall vote more than once at the same or different precincts or polls on the same day in the same election, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding thirty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 7128.)

Sec. 5840. Procuring illegal vote—penalty.—Every person who shall knowingly procure any illegal vote to be cast at such primary election shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, punished as provided for in section 5839. (R. S. 1899, § 7129.)

Sec. 5841. Making fraudulent returns—penalty.—Any judge, clerk or teller of any primary election held by any political party in this state, who shall make or return a fraudulent statement of the result of such election, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction, punished as hereinbefore provided. (R. S. 1899, § 7130.)

Sec. 5842. Certificates to be signed.—The certificates of nomination of a candidate for office, selected by any convention of delegates as herein defined, shall be signed and executed by the presiding officer and secretary of such convention. The certificate of nomination of a candidate for office, selected by any primary election as herein defined, shall be signed and executed by the presiding officer and secretary of the political committee under whose direction it is held: *Provided*, that in case of the death or inability of the presiding officer or secretary of said political convention or political committee to perform the duties herein required, the surviving qualified officer thereof shall sign and execute the certificate of nomination, which shall be accepted as if executed by both said officers. (R. S. 1899, § 7083.)

Sec. 5843. Certificate to be signed by voters, when.—The certificate of nomination of a candidate selected otherwise than by a convention of delegates shall be signed by electors resident within the district, or political division for which the candidate is presented, to a number equal to one per cent. of the entire vote cast at the last preceding election in the state, the county or other division or district for which the nomination is made: *Provided*, that the number of signatures so required shall not exceed one thousand nor less than fifty; *and provided further*, that said signers shall declare in said certificate they are *bona fide* supporters of the candidate sought to be nominated and have not aided and will not aid in the nomination of any other candidate for the same office. (R. S. 1899, § 7084.)

Sec. 5844. Name of opposite political party not to be used.—No political party hereafter organized nor any persons hereafter nominating any candidates for office by petition shall use any portion of the name of any political party now in existence, nor cause to be printed at the head of their ballots any name or names or device similar to that of any such existing parties. The secretary of state shall not certify nor shall the county clerk cause to be published or printed any such ballot. (Laws 1901, p. 144.)

Sec. 5845. Certificates to be preserved.—The secretary of state shall cause to be preserved in his office all certificates of nomination filed therein under the provisions of this article, and the clerk of each county court shall cause to be preserved in his office all certificates of nomination filed therein under the provisions of this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7085.)

Sec. 5846. Certificate to contain one name, etc.—No certificate of nomination shall contain the name of more than one candidate for each office to be filled. No person shall join in nominating more than one nominee for each office to be filled; and no person shall accept a

nomination to nor be published as a candidate for more than one office. (R. S. 1899, § 7086.)

Sec. 5847. Certificates to be filed, when.—Certificates of nomination filed with the secretary of state shall be filed not more than sixty and not less than thirty days before the day fixed by law for the election of the person in nomination. Certificates of nomination herein directed to be filed with the clerk of the county court of each county shall be filed not more than sixty days and not less than fifteen days before election: *Provided*, that in case of any vacancy in said nomination, by resignation, death or otherwise, the central committee, or a convention called for that purpose, of the party on whose ticket such vacancy may occur, may select and certify to the secretary of state, county clerk or board of election commissioners the name or names of candidates to fill such vacancy: *Provided*, that the certificates of nomination to fill vacancy shall be filed with the secretary of state not later than fifteen days before the day fixed by law for the election of the persons in nomination, and with the board of election commissioners or county clerk not later than ten days before such election: *Provided further*, that in case of a vacancy, caused by death or physical casualty, at a later date than those just herein provided, the chairman of the party committee of the county, district or state, as the case may be, is hereby empowered to fill the vacancy by the appointment of another person to be the candidate for that office, and he shall make an affidavit covering all the facts before the judge of some court of record, who shall, under his hand and the seal of the court, grant a certificate covering the facts, which said certificate shall be filed with the secretary of state, county clerk or board of election commissioners. If with the secretary of state, he shall immediately notify the various county clerks and boards of election commissioners of the vacancy, and whenever the county clerks or board of election commissioners are duly notified of a vacancy as defined in this proviso, it shall be their duty forthwith to have printed small pasters, suitable for covering the name or names to be stricken out, said pasters containing in plain letters the name or names to be substituted; and the said county clerks or boards of election commissioners shall see to it that these pasters are properly applied to the tickets before they are placed in the hands of the voters, if necessary, by having them conveyed to the judges of election, with instructions to paste them over the name or names to be stricken out before the tickets are delivered to the voter. Should the county clerks or boards of election commissioners receive the notification herein provided for in time to do so, they shall have the proper correction made on the ticket while it is still in the hands of the printer. Should the exigency of time be so great as to require it, notice of the vacancy and of the compliance with this provision by the chairman of the political party may be conveyed to the secretary of state, county clerk or board of election commissioners by telegraphic messages, to be followed by the filing of the papers; said officers shall proceed immediately upon receipt of such telegram to take action as though the papers were already filed, and

county clerks and boards of election commissioners shall in similar manner act upon a telegraphic notice from the secretary of state. Any false or corrupt use of the telegraph to mislead any officer in regard to a vacancy and substitution of a name upon a ticket to be voted for at the polls in this state shall be deemed a felony, to be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a term not exceeding ten years. (R. S. 1899, § 7087, amended, Laws 1909, p. 490.)

Sec. 5848. Central committee—powers.—The central committee of a political party shall consist of the largest body elected for the purpose of representing and acting for the party in the interim between conventions of the party. That for the purpose of making nominations to fill vacancies on a ticket previously nominated a majority of all the members-elect of a central committee shall be necessary to take action. That a central committee shall not have the power to delegate its authority to make nominations to any person or number of persons, and that any act consequent upon any such delegation of authority shall be held to be null and void. That no central committee shall have the power to substitute, to fill any vacancy, the name of any person who is not known to be of the same political belief and party as the person for whom he is substituted. (R. S. 1899, § 7088.)

Sec. 5849. Objections to certificates of nomination—proceedings. All certificates of nomination which are in apparent conformity with the provisions of sections 5848 and 5849, shall be deemed to be valid unless objection thereto shall be duly made, in writing, within three days after the filing of the same. In case such objection is made notice thereof shall forthwith be mailed to all candidates who may be affected thereby, addressed to them at their respective places of residence as given in the certificate of nomination. Objections to use of party name may also be made and passed upon in the same manner as objections to certificates. The secretary of state or the county clerk, as the case may be, with whom the original certificate was filed, shall in the first instance pass upon the validity of such objection and his decision shall be final, unless an order shall be made in the matter by the supreme court, or a circuit court, or by a judge of such court in vacation, before the date for the certification of the names of nominees by the secretary of state to the county clerk, or before the time at which the county clerk is required by law to publish the names of nominees as certified to him. Such order may be made summarily upon application of any party interested, and upon such notice as the court or judge may require. The decision of the secretary of state, county clerk, or the order of the court or judge thereof in vacation, shall be binding on all county and municipal officers with whom certificates of nomination are filed. In case of a division in any party and claims by two or more factions to the same party name or title, the secretary of state or county clerk shall give the preference of name to the convention held at the time and place designated in the call of the regularly constituted party authorities, and if the other faction or factions shall present no other party name, the secretary of state or county clerk shall select a name or title, and place the same on the

ballot before the list of candidates of said faction. The action of the preceding regular convention of such party regularly called shall determine the action of the secretary of state, the county clerk or the court, in its decision. The secretary of state or county clerk may be compelled, by peremptory order or *mandamus* proceedings, to perform his duty in this regard: *Provided*, that in all cities having a board of election commissioners, the said board shall perform all the duties herein required of county clerks and be governed in all respects by the provisions of sections 5848 and 5849, the same as county clerks. (R. S. 1899, § 7089.)

Sec. 5850. Secretary of state to certify names to county clerk.—Not less than twenty days before an election to fill any public office, the secretary of state shall certify to the clerk of the county court of each county within which any of the electors may by law vote for candidates for such office, the names and the description of each person nominated for such office, as specified in the certificate of nomination filed with the secretary of state. (R. S. 1899, § 7090, amended, Laws 1909, p. 490.)

Sec. 5851. Clerk to publish names.—At least seven days before an election to fill any public office, the clerk of the county court of each county shall cause to be published in two newspapers within his county, if there be two newspapers published therein, or if there be only one newspaper published therein, then in such newspaper, the nominations to office certified to him by the secretary of state, and also those filed in his office. He shall make not less than two such publications in each of such newspapers before the election, one of which publications in each newspaper shall be upon the last day upon which such newspaper is issued before the election. If there be no newspaper published in his county, the clerk of the county court shall, at least seven days before the election, cause to be posted in his office and at some public place in each township of his county, a printed notice of the nominations to office certified to him by the secretary of state, and also those filed in his office. (R. S. 1899, § 7091.)

Sec. 5852. List of nominations to be arranged, etc.—The list of nominations published by the clerks of the county courts of the respective counties shall be arranged in the order and form in which they will be printed upon the ballot. (R. S. 1899, § 7092.)

Sec. 5853. Secretary not to certify names, when—etc.—But the secretary of state shall not certify the name of a candidate whose certificate of nomination shall have been filed in his office, who shall have notified him in writing, signed and executed with the formalities prescribed for the execution of an instrument affecting real estate to entitle it to record, that he will not accept the nomination contained in the certificate of nomination. The clerk of the county court shall not include in the publication to be made according to section 5851, the name of any candidate whose certificate of nomination shall have been filed in his office who shall have notified him in like manner that he will not accept the nomination. The names of such candidates shall

not be included in the names of the candidates to be printed in the ballots as hereinafter provided. (R. S. 1899, § 7093.)

Sec. 5854. Destroying certificate, etc.—penalty.—No person shall: First, falsely make or fraudulently destroy any certificate of nomination, or any part thereof; or, second, file any certificate of nomination, knowing the same, or any part thereof, to be falsely made; or, third, suppress any certificate of nomination which has been duly filed, or any part thereof; or, fourth, forge or falsely make the official indorsement on any ballot. Every person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a felony. (R. S. 1899, § 7111.)

ARTICLE IV.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS

SECTION

- 5855. Nominations, how made—exceptions.
- 5856. Primary held, where—when.
- 5857. Secretary of state to notify county clerks of offices to be filled.
- 5858. County clerk to make publication of same.
- 5859. Declaration to be filed by candidate.
- 5860. Deposit to be made by candidates—fund, how used.
- 5861. Deposit to go to general revenue fund, when.
- 5862. Declaration to be filed, where.
- 5863. Secretary of state to notify county clerks of candidates, etc.
- 5864. County clerk shall publish names of candidates, etc.—when and how long.
- 5865. In what papers publication is to be made.
- 5866. Official ballot.
- 5867. Duties of clerk respecting sample ballots—distribution of official ballots.
- 5868. At public expense, what shall be paid for.
- 5869. Tickets, how prepared, how voted.
- 5870. Vacancies, how filled.

SECTION

- 5871. Who entitled to vote.
- 5872. Who may be challengers and witnesses.
- 5873. What ballots may be rejected—judges may administer oaths.
- 5874. Votes canvassed, how—who may be present.
- 5875. Returns, how made and to whom.
- 5876. County canvass of returns, how conducted.
- 5877. Whose name shall appear on official ballot as nominee.
- 5878. Secretary of state shall publish result.
- 5879. Secretary of state to certify nominees to county clerks.
- 5880. Committeemen, how chosen—platform, how made.
- 5881. Tie, how decided.
- 5882. Secretary of state shall prepare forms.
- 5883. Judges and clerks—how appointed.
- 5884. Presidential electors, how chosen.
- 5885. Penalties and provisions of election laws to apply.
- 5886. Duty of St. Louis election commissioners same as county clerks.
- 5887. Penalty.
- 5888. Registration and revision.

Sec. 5855. Nominations, how made—exceptions.—Hereafter all candidates for elective offices shall be nominated by a primary election held in accordance with this article. This article shall not apply to special elections to fill vacancies, nor to county superintendents of schools, to city officers not elected at a general state election, to town, village or school district officers. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5856. Primary held, where—when.—The primary shall be held at the regular polling places in each precinct on the first Tuesday of August, 1910, and biennially thereafter, for the nomination of all candidates to be voted for at the next November election. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5857. Secretary of state to notify county clerks of offices to be filled.—At least ninety days before the time of holding such August primary the secretary of state shall prepare and transmit to each county clerk a notice, in writing, designating the office for which candidates are to be nominated at such primary. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5858. County clerk to make publication of same.—Upon receipt of such notice, such county clerk shall, not less than ten days thereafter, publish so much thereof as may be applicable to his county, once each week, for four consecutive weeks, in at least two, and not to exceed four, newspapers of general circulation, published in said county. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5859. Declaration to be filed by candidate.—The name of no candidate shall be printed upon any official ballot at any primary election, unless at least sixty days prior to such primary a written declaration shall have been filed by the candidate, as provided in this article, stating his full name, residence, office for which he proposes as a candidate, the party upon whose ticket he is to be a candidate, that if nominated and elected to such office he will qualify, and such declaration shall be in substantially the following form:

I, the undersigned, a resident and qualified elector of the (——— precinct of the town of ——), or (the —— precinct of the —— ward of the city of ——), county of —— and state of Missouri, do announce myself a candidate for the office of —— on the —— ticket, to be voted for at the primary election to be held on the first Tuesday in August, ——, and I further declare that if nominated and elected to such office I will qualify.

(Signed) _____

(Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5860. Deposit to be made by candidates—fund, how used.—Each candidate, except for a township office, previous to filing declaration papers, as in this article prescribed, shall pay to the treasurer of the state or county central committee of the political party upon whose ticket he proposes as a candidate and seeks nomination, a certain sum of money, as follows, to wit: To the treasurer of the state central committee—one hundred dollars if he becomes a candidate for a state office, or judge of either of the courts of appeal; fifty dollars, if he be a candidate for representative in congress; twenty-five dollars, if he be a candidate for circuit judge or state senator. To the treasurer of the county central committee—five dollars, if he be a candidate for state representative or any county office; take a receipt therefor, and file such receipt with and at the time he files his declaration papers. The said sums of money, so paid by the several candidates, shall be evidence of their good faith in filing said declaration papers, and shall be used as an expense fund by the several political parties upon whose tickets the various candidates propose as candidates and seek nomination; and such sums of money, so paid, shall be excepted from the terms and provisions of article XII, of this chapter. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5861. Deposit to go to general revenue fund, when.—Any person desiring to file declaration papers, or propose as a candidate on any independent or non-partisan ticket, who does not announce by declaration papers as a candidate for any political party as defined

by this article, and is not a member of a political party having a state and county committee, or treasurer thereof, shall pay the sum of money required by this article to be paid by the candidate for the office for which he proposes to the state or county treasurer, as the case may be; take a receipt therefor, and file said receipt with his declaration papers; said sum of money, so paid, shall go into the general revenue fund of the state or county. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5862. Declaration to be filed, where.—No person shall file more than one written declaration indicating the party designation under which his name is to be printed on the official ballot, and all declaration papers shall be filed as follows: 1. For state officers, representatives in congress, courts of appeal and circuit judges, and those members of the senate and assembly whose districts comprise more than one county, in the office of the secretary of state. 2. For officers to be voted for wholly within one county or in the city of St. Louis, in the office of the county clerk of such county or the office of the election commissioners of the city of St. Louis. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5863. Secretary of state to notify county clerks of candidates, etc.—At least fifty-five days before any primary preceding a general election, the secretary of state shall transmit to each county clerk a certified list containing the name and postoffice address of each person who shall have filed declaration papers in his office, and entitled to be voted for at such primary, together with a designation of the office for which he is a candidate, and the party or principle he represents. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5864. County clerk shall publish names of candidates, etc.—when and how long.—Such clerks shall, upon receipt thereof, publish, under the proper party designation, the title of each office, the names and addresses of all persons who shall have filed declaration papers, giving the name and address of each, the date of the primary, the hours during which the polls will be opened, and that the primary will be held at the regular polling places in each precinct. It shall be the duty of the county clerk to publish such notice for three consecutive weeks next prior to said primary. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5865. In what papers publication is to be made.—Every publication required in this article shall be made in not less than two newspapers of general circulation in such county; one of such newspapers shall represent the political party that cast the largest vote in such county at the preceding general election, and one of such newspapers shall represent the political party that cast the next largest vote in such county at the preceding general election. In any case where the publication of notice cannot be made as hereinbefore required, it may be made in any newspaper having a general circulation in the county in which the notice is required to be published. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5866. Official ballot.—An official ballot shall be printed and provided for use at each voting precinct in the form provided herein. The names of all the candidates for the respective offices, who shall have filed declaration papers as in this article prescribed, shall be printed thereon. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5867. Duties of clerk respecting sample ballots—distribution of official ballots.—At least twenty days before the August primary each county clerk shall prepare sample official ballots, placing thereon, alphabetically, under the appropriate title of each office and party designation, the names of all candidates to be voted for in the precinct of his county. Such sample ballot shall be printed upon tinted or colored paper, and shall contain no blank endorsement or certificate. Such clerk shall forthwith submit the ticket of each party to the county chairman thereof, and mail a copy to each candidate to his postoffice address, as given in his declaration paper, and he shall post a copy of each sample ballot in a conspicuous place in his office. On the tenth day before such primary the county clerk shall correct any errors or omissions in the ballot, cause the same to be printed and distributed, as required by law, in the case of ballots for the general election, except that the number of ballots to be furnished to each precinct shall be twice the number of votes cast thereat in the last preceding general election. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5868. At public expense, what shall be paid for.—All ballots, blanks and other supplies to be used at any primary, and all expenses necessarily incurred in the preparation for or in conducting such primary, shall be paid out of the treasury of the city, county or state, as the case may be, in the same manner, with like effect, and by the same officers as in the case of elections. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5869. Tickets, how prepared—how voted.—At all primaries there shall be as many separate tickets as there are parties entitled to participate in said primary election. There shall also be a non-partisan ticket, upon which, under appropriate title of each office, shall be printed the names of all persons by whom declaration papers shall have been filed, as required by this article, who do not announce by such declaration papers as candidates for any political party, as defined by this article. The names of all candidates shall be arranged under the appropriate title of the respective offices, and under the proper party designation upon the party ticket, and upon the non-partisan ticket, as the case may be; and the names of the candidates for each office shall be so alternated on the ballots used in the several election districts or precincts, that each name shall appear thereon substantially an equal number of times at the top, at the bottom, and in each intermediate place, if any, of the lists or group of names in which such candidate's name belongs, and all officers charged with the preparation and distribution of such ballots shall cause the printers' forms to be so transposed and the ballots so made up as to carry out the intent of this provision. If any elector write upon his ticket the name of any person who is a candidate for the same office upon some other ticket than that upon which his name is so written, this ballot shall not be counted for such person. On any day of nomination of public officers in any primary election precinct, each qualified elector shall be entitled to receive from the judges of the election one ballot of the political party participating in such election for which he desires to vote. It shall be the duty of such judges of elec-

tion to deliver such ballot to the electors. Before delivering any ballot to the elector, the two judges of election having charge of the ballot shall write their names or initials upon the back of the ballot with indelible pencil, and no other writing shall be on the back of the ballot except the number of the ballot voted. (Laws 1909, p. 481; amended, Laws 1911, p. 242.)

Sec. 5870. Vacancies, how filled.—Vacancies occurring after the holding of any primary or where no person shall offer himself as a candidate before such primary, shall be filled by the party committee of the district, county or state, as the case may be: *Provided, however,* that no name shall be allowed on any ticket until the required fee shall have been paid. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5871. Who entitled to vote.—No person shall be entitled to vote at any primary unless a qualified elector of the precinct and duly registered therein, if registration thereat be required by law, and known to affiliate with the political party named at the head of the ticket he calls for, and attempts to vote, or obligates himself to support the nominees of said party at the following general election. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5872. Who may be challengers and witnesses.—The county, ward or township committeeman of each party in each county, or the ward committeeman in any city with a population of over 300,000, may appoint two party agents or representatives, with alternates for each, who may represent his party at the polling place in each precinct during the casting, canvass and return of the vote at a primary, who shall act as challengers and witnesses to the count of the vote for their respective parties, and have the power prescribed by law. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5873. What ballots may be rejected—judges may administer oaths.—It shall be the duty of the challenger to challenge and the duty of the judges of election to reject the ballot of any person attempting to vote other than the ticket of the party with which he is known to be affiliated, unless such person, when challenged, obligates himself, by oath or affirmation, administered by one of the judges, to support the party nominees of the ticket he is voting in the following general election. All judges of the election shall have authority and are empowered to administer such oath, or affirmation, and any person offering to vote who shall fail or refuse to take or make such oath or affirmation when demanded by such challenger, or required by any judge, shall not be allowed to vote at such primary election. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5874. Votes canvassed, how—who may be present.—The canvass of votes shall be made in the same manner and by the same officers as the canvass of an election. The party chairman of the city in a precinct canvass, of the county in a county canvass, of the state in a state canvass, or some duly appointed agent to represent each party, shall be allowed to be present and observe the proceedings. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5875. Returns, how made and to whom.—The precinct judges

and clerks of election shall, on separate sheets, on blanks to be provided for that purpose, make full and accurate returns of the votes cast for each candidate, and shall, within twenty-four hours, cause to be delivered one copy of such returns as to each political party to the county chairman of that party, and also cause such returns to be delivered to the county clerk: *Provided, always, that such returns shall be sent by registered mail where practicable.* (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5876. County canvass of returns, how conducted.—The county canvass of the returns of a primary shall be made by the same officers, and in the same manner as now provided by law, for the canvass of returns of a November election. The canvassers shall meet and canvass such returns at ten o'clock on the Friday following the primary. Their returns shall contain the whole number of votes cast for each candidate of each political party, and a duplicate as to each political party shall be delivered to the county chairman of such party. The canvassers shall also make an additional duplicate return in the same form, showing the votes cast for each candidate not voted for wholly within the limits of the county. The county clerk shall forthwith send to the secretary of state, by registered mail, one complete copy of all returns as to such candidates, and he shall likewise send to the chairman of the state central committee of each party a duplicate copy of the returns last described relating to such candidates of each party. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5877. Whose name shall appear on official ballot as nominee. The person receiving the greatest number of votes at a primary as the candidate of a party for an office shall be the candidate of that party for such office, and his name as such candidate shall be placed on the official ballot at the following election. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5878. Secretary of state shall publish result.—As soon as the state canvass of a primary shall be certified to him, the secretary of state shall cause to be published a certified statement of the result of such primary as to candidates for state officers, and representatives in congress, and any other candidate whose district extends beyond the limits of a single county, and shall mail to the chairman of the state central committee of each party so much of such certificate as relates to his party. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5879. Secretary of state to certify nominees to county clerks. Not less than twenty days before any November election the secretary of state shall certify to the county clerk of each county within which any of the electors may vote for the candidates for such offices, the name and description of each person nominated for any such office as specified in the nomination papers. (Laws 1907, p. 263, amended, Laws of 1909, p. 480.)

This act was approved June 12, 1909. The corresponding section of the new primary law, 1909, was approved June 1, 1909, and fixes fourteen instead of twenty days.

Sec. 5880. Committeemen, how chosen—platform, how made.—At the August primary each voter may write, in the space left on his

ticket for that purpose, the name of any qualified elector of the ward or township, as the case may be, for his ward or township committeeman, and the one receiving the highest number of votes in such ward or township shall be the member of the party committee of such county, but provided, that in counties having a population of over two hundred thousand and less than four hundred thousand inhabitants, each qualified voter may write, in the space left on his ticket for that purpose, the names of two qualified electors of the ward or township, as the case may be, for his ward or township committeemen, and the two receiving the highest number of votes in such ward or township shall be the members of the party committee of such county: *Provided*, that two township committeemen may be elected under the provisions in lines one to six, inclusive, where same is ordered by county committee. Each county committee, composed of the various ward and township committeemen, shall meet at the county seat of such county on the first Tuesday after the said August primary, and organize by the election of one of its members as chairman, and in counties having more than one legislative district a vice-chairman for each of such legislative districts, and by electing a secretary and treasurer, who need not be members of said committee, and the chairman and the vice-chairman so elected shall, by virtue thereof, each become a member of the party congressional, senatorial and judicial committee of the district of which his county is a part: *Provided*, that if any such congressional district shall consist wholly of one county, then the members of the county committee of such county shall constitute the congressional committee of such district: *Provided further*, that if any congressional district shall consist in part of any county containing a population of not less than 75,000 inhabitants, and in part of a portion of a city which city contains not less than 500,000 inhabitants, then the members of the county committee of such county and the ward committeeman from that portion of the city located in such congressional district shall constitute the congressional committee of such district. Such congressional committee shall meet at some point in such congressional district, to be designated by the then chairman of the congressional committee, on the third Tuesday in August, and, when so met, shall organize by the election of one of its members as chairman, and by electing a secretary and treasurer, and shall then proceed to name two qualified electors of such district as members of the party state committee, which state committee, being composed of two members from each congressional district in the state, shall meet at noon on the fourth Tuesday of August at some point in the state to be designated by the then state committee, and organize by the election of a chairman, who shall be chairman of the state committee, and by the election of a secretary and treasurer, and after having so organized, shall meet with the party nominees for state officers, congressmen, state senators, representatives, and forthwith formulate a state platform for their party, and make public the same not later than six o'clock in the afternoon of the following day. The

provisions of this section, so far as consistent, shall apply to cities that are divided into wards for election purposes, and when the word county is used, it shall apply to such cities by wards, so far as applicable. (Laws 1909, p. 481, amended Laws 1913, pp. 331, 332.)

Sec. 5881. Tie, how decided.—In case of a tie vote, the tie shall forthwith be determined by lot by the canvassers. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5882. Secretary of state shall prepare forms.—It shall be the duty of the secretary of state, on or before May 1st, next preceding any November general election, to prepare all forms necessary to carry out the provisions of this article, which forms shall be substantially followed in all primaries held in pursuance hereof. Such forms shall be printed with copies of this article for public use and distribution. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5883. Judges and clerks—how appointed.—The judges and clerks for primary elections held under this article shall be appointed in the same manner, and possess the same qualifications and consist of the same number as judges and clerks of general elections in this state: *Provided*, that in all counties in this state which now contain, or hereafter may contain, a city of not less than one hundred thousand inhabitants and more than four hundred thousand inhabitants, the county committee of each political party which, at the general election held next preceding any primary election held under the provisions of this article, cast at least ten per cent. of all the votes cast at such election in such county, shall appoint three judges and one clerk for such primary election for each election precinct in such county outside of such city, and in all such cities the judges and clerks of election regularly appointed and commissioned for regular elections shall act as judges and clerks of all primary elections held under the provisions of this article. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5884. Presidential electors, how chosen.—The state committee of any political party may call a convention of delegates, to be apportioned, chosen or elected in such manner as it may prescribe, for the purpose of nominating presidential electors, electing delegates to national conventions, electing members of national committees, adopting or making such declarations of party principles with reference to national questions as may be deemed advisable, and to do and to perform any other act not prohibited by or inconsistent with this article. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5885. Penalties and provisions of election laws to apply.—The provisions of the statutes now in force in relation to the holding of elections, the solicitation of voters at the polls, the challenging of voters, the manner of conducting elections, of counting the ballots and making return thereof, and all other kindred subjects, shall apply to all primaries in so far as they are consistent with this article, the intent of this article being to place primary elections under the regulation and protection of the laws now in force as to general elections. Any act declared an offense by the general laws of this state, concerning caucuses and elections, shall, also, in like case, be an offense in all pri-

maries, and shall be punished in the same form and manner as therein provided, and all the penalties and provisions of the law as to such caucuses and elections, except as herein otherwise provided, shall apply in such cases with equal force and to the same extent as though fully set forth in this article. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5886. Duty of St. Louis election commissioners same as county clerks.—Any duty required of or power given to county clerks by this article shall, in the city of Saint Louis, be performed by or vested in the board of election commissioners for said city, or a majority of said board. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5887. Penalty.—Any person violating any of the provisions or requirements of this article for which no other or different punishment is prescribed shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county or city jail for a term not exceeding six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

Sec. 5888. Registration and revision.—In all cities and counties of this state wherein registration of voters is required by law, the clerks of election in each precinct shall canvass their respective precinct on the fourth Saturday preceding such primary in the same manner as such precincts are canvassed preceding any general election, and persons challenged, or not found by such clerks, shall receive the same notice as required by law for general elections to show cause and appear before the precinct board of revision on the second Saturday preceding said primary election why their names shall not be stricken from the registration books of said precinct. The judges and clerks of each precinct shall meet on the second Saturday preceding such primary election between the hours of one o'clock p. m. and eight o'clock p. m. as the precinct board of revision, and discharge their duty revising such registration in the same manner as provided by law for general election. (Laws 1909, p. 481.)

ARTICLE V.

BALLOTS, VOTING AND RETURNS.

SECTION

- 5889. Ballots, printing—delivery—payment.
- 5890. Clerk to furnish ballots, etc.
- 5891. Form of ballot.
- 5892. Clerk to furnish ballots when any question is submitted.
- 5893. Number of ballots to be provided.
- 5894. Ballots to be delivered to judges of election, when.
- 5895. Ballots to be printed under direction of county court.
- 5896. Omission or error to be corrected, how.
- 5897. Booths to be provided—number—who allowed within.

SECTION

- 5898. Clerk to furnish printed instructions, etc.
- 5899. Ballots to be delivered to voter—to be marked, how.
- 5900. Voting—voter shall proceed, how.
- 5901. One person to occupy booth.
- 5902. Spoiling ballot, judges to furnish another, etc.
- 5903. Illiterate voter—judge to prepare ballot, when.
- 5904. Ballots to be numbered, etc.
- 5905. Duty of judges.
- 5906. Clerks shall enter votes.
- 5907. Poll book shall be signed and attested.

SECTION

- 5908. Fraudulent ballots.
- 5909. Ballot fraudulent in part.
- 5910. Result to be publicly proclaimed.
- 5911. Poll books to be transmitted to county clerk.
- 5912. County clerk and two justices to cast up votes.
- 5913. To be done publicly.
- 5914. Certificate shall include statement of what.
- 5915. Proceedings in case of a tie in certain offices.
- 5916. Duty of clerks in certifying election of state senators.

SECTION

- 5917. Destroying supplies of booths, etc.—penalty.
- 5918. Officer neglecting duty—penalty.
- 5919. Officer not to disclose vote, etc.—penalty.
- 5920. Failure to open polls at proper time—proceedings.
- 5921. Article not to apply to certain elections.
- 5922. Duties of clerks to be exercised by board of election commissioners.
- 5923. Application of article.

Sec. 5889. Ballots, printing—delivery—payment.—All ballots cast in elections for public officers within this state shall be printed and distributed at public expense, as hereinafter provided. The printing of the ballots and of the cards of instruction for the electors in each county, and the delivery of the same to the election officers, as provided in section 5894, shall be a county charge, except where the officers to be voted for are exclusively city officers, in which case such printing and delivery shall be a city charge, the payment of which shall be provided for in the same manner as the payment of other county or city expenses. (R. S. 1899, § 7077.)

Sec. 5890. Clerk to furnish ballots, etc.—Except as in this article otherwise provided, it shall be the duty of the clerk of the county court of each county to provide printed ballots for every election for public officers in which the electors or any of the electors within his county participate, and to cause to be printed in the appropriate ballot, the name of every candidate whose name has been certified to or filed with him in the manner provided for in this article. Ballots other than those printed by the respective clerks of the county courts according to the provisions of this article shall not be cast or counted in any election. (R. S. 1899, § 7095.)

Sec. 5891. Form of ballot.—Every ballot printed under the provisions of this article shall contain the names of every candidate whose nomination for any office specified in the ballot has been certified or filed according to the provisions of this article, and no other names. The names of candidates nominated by each party shall be grouped together under the proper heading designating the political party by which the candidates composing said groups are placed in nomination. Each group on the ballot shall be headed by the name of the party or principle which the candidates represent, as indicated by the certificates of nomination. And each group shall so alternate on the ballots used in the several election districts or precincts that each group will appear thereon an equal number of times in the first column, and the last column and in each intermediate column. The name of no candidate shall appear in more than one group. Underneath the name of each candidate shall be left a blank space sufficiently large to contain a written name. (Laws 1913, p. 327.)

Sec. 5892. Clerk to furnish ballots when any question is submitted.—Whenever the secretary of state has duly certified to the

clerk of each county court any question to be submitted to the vote of the people, the clerk of the county court shall prepare and distribute ballots of such form as will enable the electors to vote upon the question in the manner hereinafter provided. (R. S. 1899, § 7097.)

Sec. 5893. Number of ballots to be provided.—The clerk of the county court of each county shall provide for each election district in his county one hundred ballots for each fifty and fraction of fifty electors registered at the last preceding general election in the district or precinct. If there is no registration of voters in the district or precinct, he shall provide ballots to the number of one hundred for every fifty or fraction of fifty electors who voted at the last general election in the district or precinct. (Laws 1913, p. 328.)

Sec. 5894. Ballots to be delivered to judges of election, when.—Before the opening of the polls at any election for public officers within any county, the clerk of the county court shall cause to be delivered to the judges of election of each election district which is within the county in which the election is to be held, the number of ballots printed for such district, said delivery to be made by the sheriff of the county, his deputy, or constable of the township, who shall be allowed a reasonable compensation for his services, to be provided for by the county court. (R. S. 1899, § 7099.)

Sec. 5896. Omission or error to be corrected, how.—Whenever it shall appear by affidavit that an error or omission has occurred in the publication of the names or description of candidates nominated for office, or in the printing of the ballots, the circuit court of any county, or the judge thereof in vacation, or if the circuit judge is then absent from the county, a judge of the county court, may, upon application by any elector, by order, require the clerk of the county court to correct such error, or to show cause why such error should not be corrected. (R. S. 1899, § 7102.)

Sec. 5897. Booths to be provided—number—who allowed within. All officers upon whom is imposed by law the duty of designating the polling places, shall provide in each place designated by them a sufficient number of places, booths or compartments, which shall be furnished with such supplies and conveniences as shall enable the voter conveniently to prepare his ballot for voting, in which compartment the electors shall mark their ballots, screened from observation, and a guard so constructed that only persons within the said rail can approach within five feet of the ballot boxes, or the places or compartments herein provided for. The number of places or compartments shall not be less than one for every one hundred and fraction of one hundred electors who voted at the last preceding general election in the district; in cities having registration, the number shall be one for every hundred or fraction of one hundred names registered. No persons, other than electors engaged in receiving, preparing or depositing their ballots, shall be permitted to be within said rail, except by authority of the judges of election, and except as is now by law otherwise provided. The expenses of providing such places or compartments and guard rails shall be a public charge, and shall be pro-

vided for in each county, town and city in the same manner as the other election expenses. (R. S. 1899, § 7103.)

Sec. 5898. Clerk to furnish printed instructions, etc.—The clerk of the county court of each county shall cause to be printed in large type, on cards, instructions for the guidance of electors preparing their ballots. He shall furnish twelve such cards to the judges of election in each election district, at the same time and in the same manner as the printed ballots. The judges of election shall post not less than one of such cards in each place or compartment provided for the preparation of ballots, and not less than three of such cards elsewhere in and about the polling place, upon the day of election. Said cards shall be printed in large, clear type, and shall contain full instructions to the voters as to what should be done: First, to obtain ballots for voting; second, to prepare the ballots for deposit in the ballot boxes; third, to obtain a new ballot in place of one accidentally spoiled; also a copy of sections 5854, 5917 and 5919. (R. S. 1899, § 7110.)

Sec. 5899. Ballots to be delivered to voter—to be marked, how. On any day of election of public officers in any election district each qualified elector shall be entitled to receive from the judges of election one ballot of each political party voted for at said election. It shall be the duty of such judges of election to deliver such ballots to the elector. Before delivering any ballots to the electors the two judges of election having charge of the ballots shall write their names or initials upon the back of the ballots, with ink or indelible pencil, and no other writing shall be on the back of the ballot, except the number of the ballot voted. (R. S. 1899, § 7104.)

Sec. 5900. Voting—voter shall proceed, how.—On receipt of his ballot the elector shall forthwith, and without leaving the polling place, retire alone to one of the places, booths or compartments provided to prepare his ballot. He shall prepare his ballot by marking out all the groups other than the one he wishes to vote. After selecting the group he wishes to vote he shall erase or strike out therefrom the name of any candidate he does not wish to vote for and write in the space provided the name of his choice underneath. After preparing his ballot, the elector shall fold the same so that the face of the ballot will be concealed, and the signature or initials of the judges of election may be seen. He shall then hand the ballot to the judge of election selected to take ballots, who shall number the ballot and deposit it in the ballot box: *Provided*, that any outside party shall have the right to challenge any voter whom he suspects to be an illegal voter, and the judges shall determine the right of the party challenged to vote. (Laws 1913, p. 328.)

Sec. 5901. One person to occupy booth.—Not more than one person shall be permitted to occupy any one booth at one time, and no person shall remain in or occupy a booth longer than may be necessary to prepare his ballot, and in no event longer than five minutes. (R. S. 1899, § 7106.)

Sec. 5902. Spoiling ballot, judges to furnish another, etc.—Any voter who shall by accident or mistake spoil his ballot, so that he cannot conveniently vote the same, may on returning said spoiled ballot to the judges of election, receive another in place thereof: *Provided*, he shall at once make out and vote said ballot. Every person who does not vote any ballot delivered to him shall, before leaving the polling place, return such ballot to the judges of election having charge of the ballots. (R. S. 1899, § 7107.)

Sec. 5903. Illiterate voter—judge to prepare ballot, when.—Any elector who declares under oath to the judges of election having charge of the ballot that he cannot read or write, or that by reason of physical disability he is unable to mark his ballot, may declare his choice of candidates to the judges having charge of the ballots, who, in the presence of the elector, shall prepare the ballot for voting in the manner hereinbefore provided: *Provided, however*, that the provisions of this section shall not be construed to allow any judge or judges of any election to enter a booth for the purpose of assisting any elector in preparing his ballot. Such judges, after reading to the elector the contents of the ballot, shall, without leaving their respective positions, prepare such ballot as the elector may dictate. (R. S. 1899, § 7108.)

Sec. 5904. Ballots to be numbered, etc.—Every ballot shall be numbered in the order in which it shall be received. No judge of election shall deposit any ballot upon which the names or initials of the judges, as hereinbefore provided for, do not appear. (R. S. 1899, § 7109.)

Sec. 5905. Duty of judges.—The judge to whom any ticket shall be delivered shall, upon receipt thereof, pronounce in an audible voice the name of the voter; and if the judges shall be satisfied that the person offering to vote is a legal voter, his ticket shall be numbered and placed in the ballot box without inspecting the names written or printed thereon, or permitting any other person or persons to do so; and the clerks of election shall enter the names of voters and the numbers of the ballots, in the order in which they were received, in the poll books, in conformity with the form printed in section 5809, and in addition, whenever a registration is required by law, place on such ballot the number corresponding with the number opposite the name of the person voting, found on the registration list; and no ballot not so numbered shall be counted; and the ballots, after being counted, shall be sealed up in a package and delivered to the clerk of the county court or corresponding officer in any city not within a county, who shall deposit them in his office, where they shall be safely preserved for twelve months; and the said officer shall not allow the same to be inspected, unless in case of contested elections, or the same become necessary to be used in evidence, and then only on the order of the proper court, or a judge thereof in vacation, under such restrictions for their safe keeping and return as the court or judge making the same may deem necessary; and at the end of twelve months, said officer shall publicly destroy the same by burning, without inspection;

and no judge or clerk of an election shall disclose the names of the candidates voted for by any voter, and any judge or clerk violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of one hundred dollars. (R. S. 1899, § 6995.)

Sec. 5906. Clerks shall enter votes.—The clerk shall enter in separate columns, under the names of the persons so voted for, as hereinafter provided in the form of the poll books, all the votes so read by the judges aforesaid. (R. S. 1899, § 6999.)

Sec. 5907. Poll books shall be signed and attested.—At the close of the polls the poll books shall be signed by the judges and attested by the clerks, and after the names therein contained shall be counted, as provided, the number shall be set down at the foot of the poll books, in the manner provided in the form of the poll books. (R. S. 1899, § 6998.)

Sec. 5908. Fraudulent ballots.—Where two or more ballots are found placed or folded together, such ballots shall be considered as fraudulent, and shall be rejected; and if two or more ballots appear corresponding with the same number, all such ballots shall be rejected as fraudulent: *Provided*, that where there are two ballots corresponding to the same number, they shall be counted where it is obvious that the similar numbering was due to the oversight or mistake of the election officers, and that said ballots are otherwise legal and proper ones. (R. S. 1899, § 7000, amended, Laws 1909, p. 489.)

Sec. 5909. Ballot fraudulent in part.—If a ballot should be found to contain a greater number of names for any office than the number of persons required to fill such office, it shall be considered as fraudulent as to the whole of the names designated to fill such office, but no further; but no ballot shall be considered fraudulent for containing a less number of names than are authorized to be inserted. (R. S. 1899, § 7001.)

Sec. 5910. Result to be publicly proclaimed.—After the examination of the ballots shall be completed, the whole number of votes for each person shall be enumerated under the inspection of the judges, and set down as directed in the form of the poll books and be publicly proclaimed to the persons present. (R. S. 1899, § 7002.)

Sec. 5911. Poll books to be transmitted to county clerk.—At the close of each election, the judges shall transmit one of the poll books, by one of their clerks, to the clerk of the county court in the county in which the election was held, within two days thereafter; if the poll books are not returned in the time provided, the clerk shall have the power to either send the sheriff or a messenger for said books; the other poll book shall be retained in the possession of the judges of the election, open to the inspection of all persons. (R. S. 1899, § 7006.)

Sec. 5912. County clerk and two justices to cast up votes.—The clerk of each county court shall, within five days after the close of each election, take to his assistance two justices of the peace of his county, or two judges of the county court, and examine and cast up

the votes given to each candidate, and give to those having the highest number of votes certificates of election. (R. S. 1899, § 7007.)

Sec. 5913. To be done publicly.—The clerks, in comparing the returns from the several townships, shall do it publicly, in the court house of their counties, first giving notice of the same, by public proclamation at the court house door. (R. S. 1899, § 7008.)

Sec. 5914. Certificate shall include statement of what.—When any person shall have been elected a member of the house of representatives, the county clerk of the county which such person was elected to represent, if the person so elected shall produce to him the tax collector's receipt for the payment of a state and county tax within one year next preceding his election, shall include in the certificate of election, which he is required by law to give such person so elected, a statement that such person has paid such tax, as appears from the receipt of the tax collector of such county; and if such tax receipt be not so produced, the clerk in said certificate shall so state. (R. S. 1899, § 7009.)

Sec. 5915. Proceedings in case of a tie in certain offices.—If there shall be a tie of the votes given for any two of the candidates, except in cases otherwise provided by law, the clerk or justices casting up the number of votes, or a majority of them, shall issue their order to the sheriff of the county where the same may occur, directing him or them to issue his proclamation for holding an election agreeably to the provisions of this chapter; and in all cases of such special election, the clerk and justices, or a majority of them, when they issue the order to the sheriff, shall, in such order, state the day on which such election shall be held, giving reasonable time for the same to be promulgated. (R. S. 1899, § 7027.)

Sec. 5916. Duty of clerks in certifying election of state senators. In all senatorial districts composed of two or more counties, the clerks of all the counties shall transmit to the clerk of the county first named in said district, within twelve days after such election, a certificate under their hands of the number of votes given for each candidate in each respective county; and the clerk of the county in which any candidate resides, if such candidate shall produce to him the tax collector's receipt for the payment of a state and county tax within one year next preceding such election, shall certify to the clerk of the county first named that such candidate has paid such tax as appears from the receipt of the tax collector of such county, and if such receipt be not produced, such fact shall be certified; and the clerk of the county to which such returns shall be made, after examining the same, shall certify the result to the secretary of state, and give to the person having the highest number of votes a certificate of his election under the seal of his office; and if it appear from the certificate of the clerk of the county in which such person resides that such person so elected has paid a state and county tax within one year next preceding his election, the clerk of the county to which such return is made shall further certify that such person so elected has paid such tax as appears from the certificate of the clerk of —

county, Missouri, and give such certificate to the person so elected, and if it do not appear that such tax has been paid, that fact shall be stated. (R. S. 1899, § 7010.)

Sec. 5917. Destroying supplies of booths, etc.—penalty.—No person shall, during the election, remove or destroy any of the supplies or other conveniences placed in the booths as aforesaid, for the purpose of enabling the voter to prepare his ballot. No person shall, during an election, remove, tear down or deface the cards printed for the instruction of voters. Every person willfully violating any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 7112.)

Sec. 5918. Officer neglecting duty—penalty.—Every public officer, upon whom any duty is imposed by this article, who shall willfully neglect or omit to perform such duty, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail for a term of not less than six months, or by a fine of not less than two hundred and fifty and not more than three thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 7113.)

Sec. 5919. Officer not to disclose vote, etc.—penalty.—No officer of election shall disclose to any person the name of any candidate for whom any elector has voted. No officer of election shall do any electioneering on election day. No person whatever shall do any electioneering on election day within any polling place, or within one hundred feet of any polling place. No person shall remove any ballot from any polling place before the closing of the polls. No person shall apply for or receive any ballot in any polling place other than that in which he is entitled to vote. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 7114.)

Sec. 5920. Failure to open polls at proper time—proceedings.—In case of a failure of the judges of elections appointed by the court to appear at the time fixed by law for opening the polls, the voters present at any election district to the number of ten or more may proceed to elect judges to act at such polls, whereupon the constable of said township having charge of the ballots shall deliver the same to said judges, to be used at said election. (R. S. 1899, § 7115.)

Sec. 5921. Article not to apply to certain elections.—This article shall not apply to elections for public offices determined otherwise than by ballot, to township or village elections, to school elections, or elections of county commissioners of public schools, or elections for road overseers, or to any city election in cities of the fourth class, or city of under 3,000 inhabitants existing under any special law. (R. S. 1899, § 7116.)

Sec. 5922. Duties of clerks to be exercised by board of election commissioners.—The powers and duties herein given to and imposed upon the clerks of the county courts of the several counties shall be exercised in reference to the city of St. Louis and to Kansas City,

and to any other city hereafter having a registration of voters, by the board of election commissioners of such city. (R. S. 1899, § 7117.)

Sec. 5923. Application of article.—The provisions of this article shall apply to all the election precincts in this state. (R. S. 1899, § 7118.)

ARTICLE VI.

ELECTION CONTESTS.

SECTION

- 5924. Jurisdiction of contests—notice of contest, how served.
- 5925. In contested case the person holding certificate may qualify and take office.
- 5926. Contestee to give notice, when.
- 5927. Parties allowed process and may take depositions.
- 5928. Contest to be determined in a summary manner.
- 5929. Costs, how adjudged.
- 5930. Court may award a new election, when—notice of.
- 5931. Person contesting election of member of legislature shall give notice.
- 5932. Depositions to be taken, by whom.
- 5933. Contestee failing to select a justice, contestor may select a second—their power.
- 5934. Contestee shall give notice to adverse party, when.
- 5935. Justice failing to attend, another shall be selected.
- 5936. Taking of depositions shall be commenced, when.
- 5937. Deposition to be certified, to whom.
- 5938. Irrelevant testimony to be rejected.
- 5939. County clerk to open, count and compare ballots, etc., when.
- 5940. Writ to be served—clerk to give notice, etc.
- 5941. Clerk to open ballots—who may be present.
- 5942. Ballots may be examined by whom—clerk's return—to contain, what.
- 5943. Ballots to be resealed.

SECTION

- 5944. Clerk's certificate *prima facie* evidence.
- 5945. Contested election of governor and lieutenant-governor—how and where decided.
- 5946. Contestor to present petition to general assembly.
- 5947. Joint committee appointed, when—their power.
- 5948. Notice of time and place of taking depositions.
- 5949. Privilege of cross-examination.
- 5950. Report of committee—day for decision to be fixed.
- 5951. Supreme court shall hear and determine certain contests.
- 5952. Petition to be presented.
- 5953. Commissioner to take testimony.
- 5954. Commissioner's power.
- 5955. Commissioner shall proceed, how—parties may cross-examine.
- 5956. Contest for office of circuit judge.
- 5957. Contest for office of circuit judge—proceedings.
- 5958. Summons to be issued—returnable, when.
- 5959. Contestee to answer, when—jurisdiction.
- 5960. Supreme court to advance appeal on docket.
- 5961. Shall be governed as in contests before supreme court.
- 5962. Certain contests in St. Louis.
- 5963. Proceedings, how conducted.
- 5964. Circuit attorney or assistant circuit attorney, contests, where heard.
- 5965. Proceedings in such cases.
- 5966. Right of appeal.

Sec. 5924. Jurisdiction of contests—notice of contest, how served. The several circuit courts shall have jurisdiction in cases of contested elections for county and municipal offices, and in all cities now having or hereafter attaining three hundred thousand inhabitants, the said circuit courts shall have jurisdiction in cases of contested elections for justices of the peace, and in cases of contested elections for seats as directors in the boards having charge of the public schools and public school property, and the county courts in contests of township offices; but no election of any such school director, of any county,

municipal or township officers, shall be contested unless notice of such contest be given to the opposite party within twenty days after the votes shall have been officially counted; the notice shall specify the grounds upon which the contestant intends to rely, and if any objection be made to the qualifications of any voters, the names of such voters and the objections shall be stated therein, and the notice shall be served fifteen days before the term of court at which the election shall be contested, by delivering a copy thereof to the contestee, or by leaving such copy at his usual place of abode, with some member of his family over the age of fifteen years; or, if neither such contestee nor his family can be found in the county, and service cannot therefore be had as aforesaid, it shall be a sufficient service of such notice for the contestant to post up a copy thereof in the office of the clerk of the court wherein the contest is to be heard. (R. S. 1899, § 7029.)

Sec. 5925. In contested case the person holding certificate may qualify and take office.—In every case of a pending contested election, the person holding the certificate of election may give bond, qualify and take the office at the time specified by law, and exercise the duties thereof until the contest shall be decided; and if the contest be decided against him, the court or other tribunal deciding the same shall make an order for him to give up the office to the successful party in the contest, and deliver to him all books, records, papers, property and effects pertaining to the office, and may enforce such order by attachment or other proper legal process. (R. S. 1899, § 7030.)

Sec. 5926. Contestee to give notice, when.—If the party having the certificate shall desire to contest any votes given to the contesting party, he shall give to him a notice in writing, within twenty days after the notice of contest has been served upon him, specifying the names of such votes, with the objections to them. (R. S. 1899, § 7031.)

Sec. 5927. Parties allowed process and may take depositions.—The parties shall be allowed process for witnesses, and either party may take depositions, as in civil cases, to be read as evidence on the trial, as is authorized in civil cases. All such depositions shall be filed before the trial is commenced, and may be read in evidence, although the witnesses reside within forty miles. (R. S. 1899, § 7032.)

Sec. 5928. Contest to be determined in a summary manner.—Every court authorized to determine contested elections shall hear and determine the same in a summary manner, without any formal pleading; and the contest shall be determined at the first term of such court that shall be held fifteen days after the official counting of the votes, and service of notice of contest, unless the same shall be continued by consent, or for good cause shown. (R. S. 1899, § 7033.)

Sec. 5929. Costs, how adjudged.—In all contested elections, costs may be adjudged against the unsuccessful party, and the payment thereof enforced as in civil cases. (R. S. 1899, § 7034.)

Sec. 5930. Court may award a new election, when—notice of.—In every case of contested election, if both parties consent thereto, the court authorized to try the same may award a new election, to be held at some specified day thereafter; and at least five days' notice

of every such special election shall be given in the township, county, circuit or district, in such manner as the court may direct. (R. S. 1899, § 7035.)

Sec. 5931. Person contesting election of member of legislature shall give notice.—If any candidate of the proper county or district contest any election of any person proclaimed duly elected to the senate or house of representatives, such person shall give notice thereof, in writing, to the person whose election he contests, or leave a written notice thereof at the house where such person last resided, within forty days after the returns of the election to the clerk's office. The notice shall specify the names of the voters whose votes are contested, the ground upon which such votes are illegal, and a full statement of any other ground upon which such election is contested, and the name of the justice of the peace who will attend to the taking of the depositions, and when and where he will attend to take the same. (R. S. 1899, § 7036.)

Sec. 5932. Depositions to be taken, by whom.—It shall be the duty of the person whose election is contested, to select another justice of the peace to attend at the taking of the depositions at the time and place specified in the said notice; and when the two justices assemble at the time and place specified for taking depositions, they shall, unless it is otherwise agreed upon by the parties, select a third justice of the peace to assist in taking said depositions. (R. S. 1899, § 7037.)

Sec. 5933. Contestee failing to select a justice, contestor may select a second—their power.—If the party whose seat is contested fail to select a justice of the peace, as provided for in the preceding section, the person contesting the same shall proceed to select another justice of the peace without delay, and the two justices of the peace so selected by the contestor shall, in such event, have full power and authority to take the depositions of all witnesses who may be brought before them to be examined. (R. S. 1899, § 7038.)

Sec. 5934. Contestee shall give notice to adverse party, when.—The person whose seat is contested, if he intend to contest the legality of any votes given to the candidate who contests the same, shall, within twenty days after he is notified that his election will be contested, give to the adverse party a similar notice to that specified in section 5931; and the candidate to whom the notice is given shall proceed to select a justice of the peace, in the same manner as is provided for in section 5932; and on his failing to do so, the party given the notice shall, without delay, select another justice; and the two justices so selected by the party proclaimed duly elected shall proceed to take the depositions of such witnesses as may be brought before them to be examined: *Provided, however,* that either party may, without notice, take rebutting testimony before the justices at the time and place specified for the taking of depositions. (R. S. 1899, § 7039.)

Sec. 5935. Justice failing to attend, another shall be selected.—If, from sickness or other cause, the justice of the peace so selected by

either party should fail to attend at the time and place specified for taking depositions, said party shall, without delay, select some other justice of the peace to supply such vacancy. (R. S. 1899, § 7040.)

Sec. 5936. Taking of depositions shall be commenced, when.—The taking of such depositions shall be commenced within forty days from the day of election, and the said justices, or any of them, shall issue subpoenas to all persons required by either party, commanding such persons to appear and give testimony at the time and place therein mentioned. (R. S. 1899, § 7041.)

Sec. 5937. Deposition to be certified, to whom.—The justices shall hear and certify all testimony relative to such election to the president of the senate, if the contest is for a seat in the senate, and to the speaker of the house of representatives, if for a seat in such house. (R. S. 1899, § 7042.)

Sec. 5938. Irrelevant testimony to be rejected.—No testimony shall be received by the justices, senate or house of representatives, on the part of the contestor or contestee, which does not relate to the points specified in the notice; a copy of which notice, attested by the person who delivered or served the same, shall be delivered to said justices, and by them transmitted with the depositions; and no testimony except that contained in the depositions taken before the justices shall be received as evidence, either by the senate or house of representatives. (R. S. 1899, § 7043.)

Sec. 5939. County clerk to open, count and compare ballots, etc., when.—Either house of the general assembly, or both houses in joint session, or any court before which any contested election may be pending, or the clerk of any such court in vacation, may issue a writ to the clerk of the county court of the county in which the contested election was held, commanding him to open, count, compare with the list of voters and examine the ballots in his office, which were cast at the election in contest, and to certify the result of such count, comparison and examination, so far as the same relates to the office in contest, to the body or court from which the writ is issued. (R. S. 1899, § 7044.)

Sec. 5940. Writ to be served—clerk to give notice, etc.—Such writ shall be served, without delay, on such county clerk by the sheriff of his county, and on receipt of such writ such clerk shall at once fix a day, not more than thirty days after the date of the receipt of the writ, on which he will proceed to open such ballots, and shall cause notice, in writing, of the day so fixed to be served on the contestor and contestee or their attorneys, at least five days before such day. Such notice may be served in the same manner as a writ of summons in a civil action; but in case either of the parties and his attorneys are not found in the county of such clerk, such notice may be served by posting the same on the door of the county clerk's office. (R. S. 1899, § 7045.)

Sec. 5941. Clerk to open ballots—who may be present.—On the day so fixed the clerk shall proceed, in his office, to open such ballots, in the presence of the contestor and contestee and their attorneys, or

such of them as demand to be present, and after swearing them not to disclose any fact discovered from such ballots, except such as may be contained in the clerk's certificate. While such ballots are open and being examined, the clerk shall exclude all other persons from his office. (R. S. 1899, § 7046.)

Sec. 5942. Ballots may be examined by whom—clerk's return—to contain what.—The clerk shall permit the contestor and contestee and their attorneys to fully examine the ballots, and shall make return to the writ, under his hand and official seal, of all the facts which either of said parties may desire, which may appear from the ballots, affecting or relating to the election for the office in contest. (R. S. 1899, § 7047.)

Sec. 5943. Ballots to be resealed.—After the examination of the ballots is completed, the clerk shall again securely seal them up as they were, and preserve and destroy them as provided by law, in the same manner as if they had not been opened. (R. S. 1899, § 7048.)

Sec. 5944. Clerk's certificate *prima facie* evidence.—The certificate of the clerk, made under the provisions of article V of this chapter, shall be *prima facie* evidence of the facts stated therein; but the persons present at the examination of the ballots may be heard as witnesses to contradict the certificates. (R. S. 1899, § 7049.)

Sec. 5945. Contested election of governor and lieutenant-governor—how and where decided.—All contested elections for governor or lieutenant-governor shall be decided by joint vote of both houses of the general assembly. The joint meeting of the two houses deciding on such elections shall be held in the hall of the house of representatives, and the president of the senate shall preside. (R. S. 1899, § 7050.)

Sec. 5946. Contestor to present petition to general assembly.—If any person contest the election of governor or lieutenant-governor, he shall present a petition to the general assembly, setting forth the points on which he will contest the same, and the facts which he will prove in support of these points, and shall pray for leave to produce his proof; and a vote shall be taken in the house, by yeas and nays, whether the prayer shall be granted. (R. S. 1899, § 7051.)

Sec. 5947. Joint committee appointed, when—their power.—If the majority of the whole number of votes of both houses shall be in the affirmative, they shall appoint a joint committee to take the testimony on the part of the petitioner, and also on the part of the person whose place is contested, with the power to send for witnesses, issue warrants, under the hand of the chairman, to any judge or justice of the peace, to take the depositions of witnesses at such time and place as the warrant shall direct, which warrant shall mention the points to which the testimony is to be taken. (R. S. 1899, § 7052.)

Sec. 5948. Notice of time and place of taking depositions.—Reasonable notice shall be given by the party in whose favor the deposition shall be allowed, to the opposite party, of the time and place of taking the same; and the judge or justice shall proceed in all things, in procuring the attendance of witnesses, and in taking

and certifying the testimony, as is directed in the last preceding section. (R. S. 1899, § 7053.)

Sec. 5949. Privilege of cross-examination.—The parties shall also be allowed to attend the examination of witnesses before the committee, and to cross-examine them; but no testimony shall be taken except on points set forth in the petition. (R. S. 1899, § 7054.)

Sec. 5950. Report of committee—day for decision to be fixed.—The committee shall report the facts to the house, and a day shall be fixed by a joint resolution for the meeting of the two houses, to decide upon the same, in which decision the ayes and nays shall be taken by the secretary of the senate and clerk of the house, respectively, and shall be entered upon the journals. (R. S. 1899, § 7055.)

Sec. 5951. Supreme court shall hear and determine certain contests.—All contested elections for judge of the supreme court, judges of the St. Louis, Springfield and Kansas City courts of appeals, superintendent of public schools, secretary of state, state auditor, state treasurer, railroad and warehouse commissioner and attorney-general, shall be heard and determined by the supreme court: *Provided*, that no judge of said court, who is a contestant or contestee in such election shall be permitted to hear and determine the same. (R. S. 1899, § 7056, amended, Laws 1911, p. 243.)

Sec. 5952. Petition, to be presented.—If any person contest the election of any officer named in the preceding section, he shall present a petition to the supreme court at the first term held next after the election, or to any three judges thereof in vacation, within forty days after such election, setting forth the points on which he will contest the same and the facts which he will prove in support of such points, and shall pray for leave to produce his proof. The contestee shall be served with a copy of such petition, and a notice of the time and place of the presentation of the same, ten days before the same shall be presented, and the contestee may, upon the presentation of such petition, file his answer thereto, specifying reasons why his election should not be contested. (R. S. 1899, § 7057.)

Sec. 5953. Commissioner to take testimony.—Upon the presentation of such petition and answer, if one be made, the supreme court, or any three judges thereof, to whom the same may be presented in vacation, shall forthwith appoint a commissioner to take the testimony on the part of the petitioner, and also on the part of the person whose place is contested, at such times and places as such court or said three judges thereof in vacation shall by order direct, which order shall specify the points and facts in regard to which the testimony is to be taken, and further specify the time when the commissioner shall make his report to the court, or to said three judges thereof in vacation. (R. S. 1899, § 7058.)

Sec. 5954. Commissioner's power.—The commissioner, by virtue of his authority, shall have power to administer oaths and take depositions and compel the attendance of witnesses by summons and attachment, and to require them to testify. (R. S. 1899, § 7059.)

Sec. 5955. Commissioner shall proceed, how—parties may cross-examine.—The commissioner shall proceed in all things in procuring the attendance of witnesses, and in taking and certifying testimony, as directed in the preceding section. The contestor and contestee shall have the right to attend the examination of the witnesses before said commissioner, and cross-examine them; but no testimony shall be taken, except on the points and as to the facts specified in the order of the court, or of the said judges thereof in vacation. (R. S. 1899, § 7060.)

Sec. 5956. Contest for office of circuit judge.—All contested elections for judge of the circuit court shall be heard and determined before the circuit judge of an adjoining judicial circuit, whose place of residence is nearest to the residence of the contestee. (R. S. 1899, § 7061.)

Sec. 5957. Contest for office of circuit judge—proceedings.—If any person contests the election of judge of the circuit court, he shall, within forty days after the election, file, in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of the county in which the contestee resides, a petition, setting forth the points on which he will contest the same and the facts which he will prove in support of such points, and shall pray for leave to produce his proofs. (R. S. 1899, § 7062.)

Sec. 5958. Summons to be issued—returnable, when.—The clerk of the said circuit court shall issue summons upon said petition, immediately upon the filing thereof, which shall in all respects be as near as may be, the same as an ordinary summons, returnable to the next term of the circuit court of the said county: *Provided*, that such next term shall not be within thirty days, and if the next term of the said court is within thirty days of the filing of said petition, then it shall be returnable to the second term thereafter; the said summons shall be served by delivering a copy thereof with a copy of the petition to the contestee or by leaving the same with a member of his family over the age of fifteen years at his usual place of abode, or if the said contestee shall not be in the said county, the said summons may be served by posting a copy thereof, together with a copy of the petition, in the office of the clerk of said circuit court. (R. S. 1899, § 7063.)

Sec. 5959. Contestee to answer, when—jurisdiction.—Such contestee shall answer said petition within thirty days after the serving thereof, specifying reasons why his election should not be contested, and upon the filing of said answer, the said clerk shall immediately notify the judge of the circuit court, whose residence is nearest to the said court where the contest is filed, of the filing of said petition and answer, and the said judge shall be possessed of said cause and have jurisdiction to try the same and may at once appoint a commissioner to take testimony in the same way and manner as provided for contest of state officers. Upon the hearing of said contest, either party may appeal from the judgment of the circuit court to the supreme court in the same way and manner as in ordinary civil cases. (R. S. 1899, § 7064.)

Sec. 5960. Supreme court to advance appeal on docket.—Upon any appeal being filed in the supreme court, it shall be the duty of the supreme court to advance it for immediate hearing and determination, and during the pendency of such appeal the contestee shall continue to discharge his duties of office as though no contest was pending. Security for cost may be required the same as in civil cases. (R. S. 1899, § 7065.)

Sec. 5961. Shall be governed as in contests before supreme court. The provisions of sections 5952, 5953, 5954 and 5955, concerning contests and proceedings therein in the supreme court and before the judges thereof, shall be applicable to and shall govern contests for the office of circuit judge, and proceedings therein in the circuit courts, and before the judges thereof. (R. S. 1899, § 7066.)

Sec. 5962. Certain contests in St. Louis.—All contested elections for judge of the criminal or probate court of St. Louis city shall be heard and determined by the circuit court of that city. (R. S. 1899, § 7067.)

Sec. 5963. Proceedings, how conducted.—All proceedings for contesting elections, as provided for in the preceding section, shall be conducted in all respects as provided for contesting elections of judges of circuit courts. (R. S. 1899, § 7068.)

Sec. 5964. Circuit attorney or assistant circuit attorney, contests, where heard.—If any election of any circuit attorney or assistant circuit attorney be contested, such contest shall be heard and determined by the circuit court of the county or city wherein either contestant or contestee resides. (R. S. 1899, § 7069.)

Sec. 5965. Proceedings in such cases.—All proceedings for contesting elections of circuit attorney, or assistant circuit attorney, shall be conducted in all respects as provided for contesting elections of judges of circuit courts. (R. S. 1899, § 7070.)

Sec. 5966. Right of appeal.—In all cases of contested elections the right of appeal shall exist, and appeals may be taken in the same time or manner and to the same courts as is or may be provided by law with respect to appeals in ordinary civil actions; and writs of error shall lie in such cases as in civil actions. In every such case of appeal a bond with sufficient sureties shall be given, conditioned for the payment of the costs accrued and to accrue in the cause; and a new bond shall be given when required by any court in which the cause may be pending. (R. S. 1899, § 7071.)

ARTICLE VII.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

SECTION

5967. Secretary of state to certify to county clerks.

5968. Publication of, and posting notices of amendments.

5969. Secretary of state to designate newspapers—how paid.

SECTION

5970. Amendments to be numbered.

5971. Vote to be by ballot—form of same—method of voting.

5972. Election conducted, how—returns certified, how.

5973. Proceedings after election.

Sec. 5967. Secretary of state to certify to county clerk.—Whenever a proposed constitutional amendment or other question is to be submitted to the people of the state for popular vote, the secretary of state shall duly, and not less than twenty days before the election, certify the same to the clerk of each county court of the state, and the clerk of each county court shall include the same in the publication provided in section 5851. (R. S. 1899, § 7094, amended, Laws 1909, p. 490.)

Sec. 5968. Publication of, and posting notices of amendments.—All amendments proposed to the Constitution of the state of Missouri by the general assembly shall be published with the laws of the session at which they are proposed, and also in some newspaper, if such there be, in each county in the state for four consecutive weeks next preceeding the general elections then next ensuing, and two or more copies of such amendments, printed in great primer poster type, shall be posted at each voting place for the information of voters; such copies shall be furnished by the secretary of state to the county clerks of each county, who shall have the same duly posted at each voting place in his county on the morning of the election day on which said amendments are to be voted on. (R. S. 1899, § 7119.)

Sec. 5969. Secretary of state to designate newspapers—how paid. The secretary of state shall designate in what newspaper in each county said proposed amendments shall be published, and the claim due the publisher of such newspaper for such publication and the costs of publishing the copies of the amendments hereinbefore provided for, shall be certified by the secretary of state to the state auditor, who shall draw his warrant on the state treasurer therefor, payable out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated. (R. S. 1899, § 7120.)

Sec. 5970. Amendments to be numbered.—Whenever any general assembly shall propose more than one constitutional amendment, such amendments shall be numbered by the secretary of state in the order in which they are passed, as “first constitutional amendment,” “second constitutional amendment,” and so on. (R. S. 1899, § 7121.)

Sec. 5971. Vote to be by ballot—form of same—method of voting. The vote on a proposition to call a constitutional convention, or on the adoption of a new constitution, or on any proposed constitutional amendment or amendments, shall be taken by ballot. Such amendments shall be designated on each ballot by their respective numbers as arranged by the secretary of state. If a proposition to call a

constitutional convention is submitted, each ballot shall have printed therein the words "Constitutional convention," with "yes" and "no" to the right thereof, one above the other. If the adoption of a new constitution is submitted, each ballot shall have printed thereon the words "New constitution," with "yes" and "no" to the right thereof, one above the other. If but one amendment has been proposed, each ballot shall have printed thereon the words "Constitutional amendment," followed by the full text or contents thereof, and to the right thereof at right angles with the length of the ballot, in bold type, the words "yes" and "no," one above the other. But if more than one amendment has been proposed, then each ballot shall have printed thereon the words "First constitutional amendment," setting out the full text of the amendment proposed thereunder and to the right thereof at right angles with the length of the ballot in bold type the words "yes" and "no," one above the other. "Second constitutional amendment," setting out the full text of the amendment thereunder and to the right thereof at right angles with the length of the ballot in bold type the words "yes" and "no," one above the other, and so on, designating in numerical order each amendment. The voter may erase, as the case may be, the words "yes" and "no" to conform the ballot to the vote he desires to cast on the proposition voted on. The secretary of state shall certify to the different county clerks or other proper officers the form of the ballot, which shall also state or indicate the character or nature of the proposed constitutional amendment or amendments to be voted on, which statement indicating the character or nature of any proposed constitutional amendment shall be printed upon a separate ballot and be designated "Constitutional ballot." Ballots not printed or prepared as herein required shall not be counted on the proposition thereby submitted. The constitutional ballot shall not be less than four inches wide and ten inches long, of the same kind of paper, color and of equal size. Every other proposition to be submitted at the general election shall be proposed and submitted on the "Constitutional ballot" as herein provided, if constitutional amendments are submitted at said election or not; except propositions affecting a single county or any of its legal subdivisions, which measures shall be proposed and submitted on the official ballot containing the names of the candidates to be voted for at said election. The clerk of the county court of each county shall provide for each district in his county, and the election commissioners for each election district in their city, a separate ballot box for the deposit and reception of the constitutional ballots. To vote for or against constitutional amendments, or other subjects if any are submitted, the voter shall erase or strike out the word "no" if he is in favor of the particular amendment or proposition and the word "yes" if he is opposed to the same. In all other respects the law governing the printing, distributing of ballots, the number to be distributed, and the manner of voting ballots at a general election shall apply to "Constitutional ballots" where not in conflict with this section. (R. S. 1899, § 7122, amended, Laws 1909, p. 492, Laws 1913, p. 329.)

Sec. 5972. Election conducted, how—returns certified, how.—

The election on such proposed constitutional convention, on the adoption of a new constitution, or any constitutional amendment or amendments, shall be conducted and the returns made thereof to the several county clerks, and shall by them be certified to the secretary of state, as provided by law in cases of the election of state officers. (R. S. 1899, § 7123.)

Sec. 5973. Proceedings after election.—If, upon such returns so made to the secretary of state, it is found that there is a majority of the qualified voters of the state voting for and against any one of said amendments, in favor of such amendments, the same shall be deemed and taken to have been ratified by the people, and the secretary of state shall certify the result of such vote to the governor, who shall thereupon, without unnecessary delay, issue his proclamation declaring such amendment ratified by a majority of the qualified voters of this state, and valid and binding to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the state of Missouri. (R. S. 1899, § 7124.)

ARTICLE VIII.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS IN COUNTIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS.

SECTION

- 5974. Primary elections, how ordered.
- 5975. Notice, how given.
- 5976. Judges of election to be sworn—clerks.
- 5977. Duties of judges.
- 5978. Voting more than once, how punished.

SECTION

- 5979. Punishment of candidates for offering bribes.
- 5980. Proceedings to secure benefits of this article.
- 5981. Expenses not to be paid by state or county.

Sec. 5974. Primary elections, how ordered.—All elections hereafter to be holden by any voluntary political association or party, in counties having over one hundred thousand inhabitants, for any delegates or managing committee, or for the nomination of candidates for public office, may be called or ordered by published notice, upon the vote of a majority of the county, city or township central or controlling committee of such voluntary political association or party of the county, city or township which may elect to accept the provisions of this article, which shall state the purpose, time, manner, conditions, together with the place or places of holding such election; also, the authority by which the call or notice is published; and three persons shall be named therein to act as judges of said election, who are to supervise or preside at such poll where such election is to be holden; and the said persons shall be legal voters of the township, precinct, ward or election district for which they are named; said notice shall likewise declare the qualifications of the persons to vote at such election: *Provided*, that such prescribed qualifications shall not be inconsistent with those expressed in this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7163.)

Sec. 5975. Notice, how given.—The notice required by section 5974 of this article shall be published in some newspaper or newspapers of general circulation, printed in the district, ward, precinct, township, city or county for which the election is called, and shall be posted in at least three public places in the polling precinct of such election at least five days prior thereto. (R. S. 1899, § 7164.)

Sec. 5976. Judges of election to be sworn—clerks.—The persons named as judges of election in the notice required by section 5974 of this article, or any persons in their absence or refusal to serve, assuming or chosen to be such judges of the election aforesaid, shall first be sworn or affirmed by some officer authorized to administer oaths, that they are legal voters of the precinct, ward or district in which such election is to be held, that they will faithfully and correctly conduct such election, protect it against all frauds and unfairness, carefully and truly canvass all votes cast thereat, in such manner as may be required by the authority appointing the election; and if any one or all of the judges appointed to hold the election be absent or refuse to serve at the hour appointed for the election to begin, then the electors present, to the number of not less than five, possessing the qualifications of persons entitled to vote at said elections, shall choose a person or persons to fill any vacancy that may exist from any of the causes aforesaid; and the judges, before proceeding with the election, shall appoint two clerks to assist them in receiving and counting the votes cast, to each of whom shall be administered, by one of the judges, a similar oath to that taken by the judges of the election; and any violation of the provisions of this section shall be deemed a misdemeanor, and shall, on conviction, subject the offender to punishment by fine of not less than fifty dollars or more than two hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not less than one nor more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 7165.)

Sec. 5977. Duties of judges.—It shall be the duty of the judges of such election to entertain objections made by any qualified elector under said published call or notice, to any vote that may be offered, on the ground that the person offering it is not entitled to vote under the terms of said call for the said election, or that he is not a citizen of the United States, a legal resident and voter of the election precinct, ward, township or district, or that he has received or been promised, directly or indirectly, any money, fee or reward for his vote from any candidate, or that he has voted before at that place, or some other, on that day, in the same election. And it shall be the duty of one of the judges of the election, if such objection be not withdrawn, to administer to the person so offering to vote an oath or affirmation to the general effect that he will truly testify to all matters relating to his said qualifications under said published call, his residence, citizenship of the United States, receiving or being promised, directly or indirectly, any money, fee or reward for his vote from any candidate, and whether he has voted at that or other place on that day at such election. It shall then be the duty of one of the judges of the election to interrogate the person so objected to as to all matters in particular, upon which said objection was made, and generally as to all of said qualifications. If the persons so objected to shall refuse to answer any questions, after said oath or affirmation shall have been administered, it shall be the duty of the judges to reject said vote; but if such oath be taken and such questions be answered satisfactorily and not contradicted successfully by the sworn testimony of other witnesses who may be called, it shall be the duty

of the judges of the election to admit the vote sworn to be qualified according to the terms of the call and the provisions of this article, having the word "sworn" noted opposite the party's name on the poll list; and any violation of the provisions of this section by the judges of election shall be deemed a misdemeanor, and shall, on conviction, subject the party offending to punishment as prescribed in section 5976 of this article. And any person who shall, upon taking such oath or affirmation, and under the examination herein authorized, willfully make a false statement to a matter pertinent and material in such examination, shall be deemed guilty of the crime of perjury, and, on conviction, be punished as prescribed by law. (R. S. 1899, § 7166.)

Sec. 5978. Voting more than once, how punished.—Any person who is not a citizen of the United States, or who is not qualified to vote in the county, township, ward or election precinct wherein the election is held at the next coming state, county, municipal election, or any person who shall vote after objection is made and sustained, as specified in section 5977, or any person who shall vote more than once at the same or different precinct or polls in the same day, in the same election, whether such objection be made or not, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, and by imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days. (R. S. 1899, § 7167.)

Sec. 5979. Punishment of candidates for offering bribes.—Any candidate or other person who shall offer any money, fee or reward, directly or indirectly, to any elector to influence his vote at any election held under the provisions of this article, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall, on conviction, be subject to the same punishment prescribed in section 5976 of this article, and any person who shall endeavor, by threat or otherwise, to intimidate any elector or any judges of election, or shall interfere or disturb in any manner any election held under the provisions of this article, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, and imprisonment in the county jail not less than twenty nor more than thirty days. (R. S. 1899, § 7168.)

Sec. 5980. Proceedings to secure benefits of this article.—Any voluntary political association or party in any county of over one hundred thousand inhabitants, that shall elect to invoke the protection and subject itself to the provisions of this article, shall, at the time of publication of notice provided for in section 5974, declare that such election therein called will be held in pursuance of and subject to the provisions of this article under the title of "primary election law;" and in the event such notice last aforesaid shall be published, and not otherwise, the provisions of this article shall be applicable and in force in respect to said election. (R. S. 1899, § 7169.)

Sec. 5981. Expenses not to be paid by state or county.—No expense shall be incurred to the county or state in the conduct of elections under the provisions of this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7170.)

ARTICLE IX.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS IN COUNTIES HAVING OVER 175,000 AND LESS THAN 300,000 INHABITANTS.

SECTION

- 5982. Primary to be called by published notice.
- 5983. Notice of primary to be published, how long—contents of notice.
- 5984. Time of holding primary.
- 5985. Who eligible to vote—penalty for illegal voting.
- 5986. Committee to divide wards—locate polling places—duties of county courts.
- 5987. Apportionment of delegates—basis of representation.
- 5988. Filing delegations—delegation by petition—duties of committee.
- 5989. Judges and clerks, how named—opening of polls—ballots, how marked—ballot boxes—returns, etc.

SECTION

- 5990. Certificate, by whom issued—controversies, how determined.
- 5991. Delegates holding certificates to be entitled to seats in convention—meeting called to order, by whom.
- 5992. Ballot boxes to be furnished, by whom—poll books and registration lists.
- 5993. Judges and clerks to be appointed by central committee, when.
- 5994. Central committee to make rules and regulations.
- 5995. Delegates at large, how chosen.
- 5996. Penalties.
- 5997. Inconsistent laws repealed.

Sec. 5982. Primary to be called by published notice.—All primary elections hereafter holden by any voluntary political association or party, having polled at least one-fourth of the total vote cast at the next preceding general election in counties which now or may hereafter have over one hundred and seventy-five thousand and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants for delegates to any convention or the selection of a managing committee or for the nomination of candidates for public office by a direct vote of the people, except delegates to a city or congressional convention, shall be called or ordered by published notice upon the vote of a majority of the county central or controlling committee of such voluntary political association or party. (Laws 1909, p. 165.)

See general primary election law, Art. 4 of this chapter.

Sec. 5983. Notice of primary to be published, how long—contents of notice.—At least sixty days prior to the regular state and county elections, and at least twenty days prior to any convention to which delegates are to be elected, said county central or controlling committee shall cause to be published for at least five consecutive days in at least two daily newspapers of general circulation, printed in the English language, at least one of which shall be printed in the largest city in such county, a notice which shall state the purpose of such primary, and the time for holding the same, the location of the various voting places for such primary, the number of delegates to which each ward or election district is entitled, and the time and place at which delegates and the names of candidates may be filed. (Laws 1901, p. 165, amended, Laws 1903, p. 193.)

Sec. 5984. Time of holding primary.—All primary elections shall be held at least forty days before any general election, and at least three days before any convention to which delegates are to be elected at said primary election. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

Sec. 5985. Who eligible to vote—penalty for illegal voting.—No person shall be allowed to vote at any primary election within a city in such county having a board of election commissioners and a system of registration, unless he shall be at the time of such primary election an actual and *bona fide* resident of the primary election district where he shall offer his vote, and a member of the political party holding such primary election, and unless his name appears upon the last official registration list of such city for a precinct in said district; and in those portions of the county lying outside of the city no person shall be allowed to vote who has not been for a period of thirty days a *bona fide* citizen and resident of the election district where he shall offer to vote and who is not also a member of the party holding such primary election. Any person voting or offering to vote at such primary election who is not a qualified voter in the district where he shall offer to vote, or who shall vote or offer to vote more than once at such primary, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and punished as provided in section 5996. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

Sec. 5986. Committee to divide wards—locate polling places—duties of county courts.—Said committee shall, at least ten days prior to the holding of any such primary election, divide each ward in any city containing more than one hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants in such counties, into two primary election districts, including as nearly as possible an equal number of registered voters, as shown by the last official registration. The division lines of said wards shall run as nearly as possible, wherever practicable, either in a general direction from north to south or in a general direction from east to west, and shall follow election precinct lines; and said committee shall locate a polling place in each district so that it may be convenient to the largest number of voters therein. In all those parts of the county lying outside of the limits of said city primary elections shall be held in election districts as established by the order of the county court, and the voting places shall be located as established by order of the county committee. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

Sec. 5987. Apportionment of delegates—basis of representation. Each election district outside of cities and each ward within such cities shall be entitled to such proportion of the total number of delegates to be elected in said county as the total number of votes cast in said district or ward at the last preceding general election for the candidate of such party for a state office receiving the highest number of votes bears to the total of votes of such county for such candidate. Subject to the foregoing, the county committee shall have the right to fix the basis of representation. (Laws 1901, p. 165, amended, Laws 1903, p. 193.)

Sec. 5988. Filing delegations—delegation by petition—duties of committee.—On the day and at the place fixed in said notice for the filing of delegations the said county central committee, or its chairman and secretary, shall be present for the purpose of receiving and filing delegations from nine o'clock a. m. to six o'clock p. m., after which time no delegation shall be received or filed. Any number of qualified voters of any such primary election district, but not

less than ten in number, may by petition, and by depositing with the said committee, or its chairman and secretary as aforesaid, such sum for each delegate as may be prescribed by the resolution of the committee for each name on each delegation, have placed upon the ballot a delegation selected by them, and any citizen possessing the qualifications of a voter may become a candidate at such primary election by depositing such sum as may be prescribed by the said committee for candidates for said office. The delegates shall be elected by wards in the cities and by election districts outside the limits of said cities as herein provided. It shall be the duty of the committee, or its chairman and secretary, to receive all delegations that may be filed between said hours, and upon request to issue a receipt to the person filing the same, showing that said delegation has been filed, and to keep a record of all delegations filed, which shall be open to public inspection; and no name shall be voted for at said primary election unless it shall have been filed as aforesaid. And in such counties no name shall be placed upon the official ballots as provided in section 5890, Revised Statutes, 1909, unless said person is nominated in accordance with the provisions of this article, or nominated by petition as provided by law. (Laws 1901, p. 165, amended, Laws 1903, p. 193.)

Sec. 5989. Judges and clerks, how named—opening of polls—ballots, how marked—ballot boxes—returns, etc.—Each delegation at the time of the filing thereof may name one judge and one clerk, and the persons so selected shall constitute the board of judges and clerks for the election district. In the event that any judge or clerk so selected fails to act, then the delegation shall have the right, by a majority vote, to select another judge or clerk to serve. The persons named herein as judges and clerks of election, or any persons in their absence or refusal to serve, assuming or chosen to be such judges and clerks of the election aforesaid, shall first sign an oath or affirmation, duly attested by some officer authorized to administer oaths, that they are legal voters of the district in which such election is to be held; that they will faithfully and correctly conduct such election, protect it against all fraud or unfairness, carefully and truly canvass all votes cast thereat, in such manner as may be required by this article, and of the authority appointing the election not inconsistent with the provisions of this article. Said polls shall be open as prescribed by the rules of said committee, but said polls shall be open at least from one o'clock p. m. until seven o'clock p. m. in such cities. Before the judges in said cities shall deposit any ballot in the box they shall at once after receiving it from the voter, and in his presence, number the same with a number corresponding to the number of votes cast, and place the same number on the poll book opposite the name of the voter casting such ballot, and a judge or clerk representing opposing delegations, if there be more than one delegation, shall write his initials on each ballot before placing the same in the box, and no ballot shall be counted unless so initialed and numbered. One ballot box only shall be used at each district polling place, which shall be opened and inspected by all the judges and clerks at the opening of the polls. Said ballot box shall then be locked and so kept until the polls are closed. The ballots

shall be deposited in said box and left there until the polls are closed as aforesaid, when they shall, without being taken from said polling place, be immediately counted, and the result at once certified to by all said judges and clerks, and at once returned, with all certificates, poll books, ballots, rejected ballots, boxes, oaths of judges and clerks and other papers, to the county central or controlling committee, or the chairman and secretary thereof, who, for that purpose, shall be and remain at the office of the board of election commissioners in said city, and receive said returns, in the presence of the election commissioners, if they see fit to attend; and said returns and ballots shall be carefully preserved by said committee in said office until the convention to which said delegates shall be elected is held, unless otherwise ordered by a judge of the circuit court. It is hereby made the duty of said judges and clerks to sign and certify said returns unless they refuse for good and sufficient reasons, which said reasons they shall file in writing with said returns. In case any of the judges or clerks refuse to sign the returns for any election district, then it shall be the duty of the said committee to deliver to said convention when organized, the poll books and ballots and returns used at such polling place at said election. The said ballot boxes shall be sealed by the chairman and secretary of the said county central or controlling committee, and shall be kept in such office subject only to delivery to the convention, or to a judge of the circuit court. All returns and ballot boxes from primary districts in both city and county shall be made as aforesaid at office of election commissioners. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

Sec. 5990. Certificate, by whom issued—controversies, how determined.—The chairman and secretary of said committee shall issue a certificate of election to each candidate and delegate receiving the highest number of votes where the judges and clerks all sign the returns. In case any of said judges and clerks refuse to sign said returns, then the chairman and secretary of the committee shall not issue credentials for a period of twenty-four hours, and in the meantime shall give an opportunity to the various candidates for delegates and for offices to be heard, and shall summarily, within the said twenty-four hours, decide who is entitled to certificates as aforesaid, and shall issue said certificates at the end of forty-eight hours after the close of said polls, unless within that time the candidate or delegate shall file his petition, either for himself, or jointly, with one or more of his associates on the ticket, duly verified by oath, with one of the judges of the circuit court, either in term or vacation, setting forth that he or they was or were duly elected at said primary election, and the grounds and reasons why a certificate of election should be issued to him or them. Said judge shall at once, upon the filing of said petition, order the chairman and secretary of said committee to show cause why a certificate of election should not issue to said petitioner, and the said judge shall, in a summary manner, hear and decide the matters in controversy, and shall have power, if necessary, to postpone, by order, the holding of the convention for such reasonable time as may be necessary to decide the controversy, not to exceed ten days; and

upon hearing of said controversy the said judge shall make an order upon the chairman and secretary of said committee to issue a certificate of election to the person justly entitled thereto. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

Sec. 5991. Delegates holding certificates to be entitled to seats in convention—meeting called to order, by whom.—Each delegate holding a certificate of election as aforesaid shall be entitled to a seat in such convention, and to participate in the preliminary organization thereof, and such certificate delivered to such candidate shall be *prima facie* evidence of the nomination for the office therein named. Every convention shall be called to order by the chairman of the committee from which the call originates, or by a person designated in writing for the purpose by such chairman. The temporary chairman of the convention shall be chosen on a call of the official roll, which shall consist as to the delegates of the persons holding the certificates of election herein provided for. The person who calls the convention to order shall exercise no other function than that of causing the official roll of delegates to be called, and the declaring of the result thereof. The committees of the convention shall be appointed by the convention, or by the temporary chairman, as the convention may order by official roll call. Each convention shall decide all questions as to the contested seats therein. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

Sec. 5992. Ballot boxes to be furnished by whom—poll books and registration lists.—The board of election commissioners shall furnish to said county committee a sufficient number of ballot boxes to properly conduct said primary election, which shall be returned to said board of election commissioners as hereinbefore provided, and they shall also, in said cities, furnish the poll books heretofore referred to, together with copies of the last official registration list for the election precincts contained in the primary election districts as heretofore defined. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

Sec. 5993. Judges and clerks to be appointed by central committees, when.—In the event of a failure to select judges and clerks of election in any election district herein provided for, in the manner aforesaid, then the said county central or controlling committee shall have the power to appoint such judges and clerks. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

Sec. 5994. Central committee to make rules and regulations.—The county central or controlling committee of said county shall have the power to make all such reasonable rules and regulations as to the conduct of primary elections as are not in conflict with the provisions of this article. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

Sec. 5995. Delegates at large, how chosen.—In case the representation to any convention called by any other political committee than the county committee shall be such that any district or ward is not entitled to at least one delegate, then the county central or controlling committee may order that the delegate shall be elected from such district or ward as the county central or controlling committee may establish. (Laws 1901, p. 165, amended, Laws 1903, p. 193.)

Sec. 5996. Penalties.—Any person voting at such primary election who is not a qualified voter in the district where he shall offer to vote, or who shall vote or offer to vote more than once at said primary election, and any judge or clerk of election, or person assuming or chosen to act as such judge or clerk, or any chairman or secretary or acting chairman and secretary, or any member of any county central or controlling committee, or any election commissioner or other person who shall violate any of the provisions of this article shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding thirty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

Sec. 5997. Inconsistent laws repealed.—Article VIII of chapter 43 of the Revised Statutes of 1909, so far as applicable to any such primary elections to be held in such counties, and all other acts and parts of acts in conflict herewith, are hereby repealed. (Laws 1901, p. 165.)

ARTICLE X.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER.

SECTION

- 5998. Primaries in cities with 100,000 inhabitants.
- 5999. Notice of election.
- 6000. Polling places—districts, etc.
- 6001. Printing and delivering ballots.
- 6002. Number of ballots.
- 6003. Copies of poll books.
- 6004. Ballot shall contain what.
- 6005. How other names and delegations may be placed on the ballot.

SECTION

- 6006. Judges and clerks.
- 6007. Pay of judges and clerks.
- 6008. Duties of judges and clerks.
- 6009. Duty of board of election commissioners.
- 6010. Polls open, when.
- 6011. Judges and clerks guilty of misdemeanor, when.
- 6012. Election expenses, how paid.

Sec. 5998. Primaries in cities with one hundred thousand inhabitants.—All primary elections hereafter held by any political party having polled at least one-fourth of the total vote cast at the next preceding general election for the purpose of nominating candidates for public offices or for the election of delegates to a party convention held for the purpose of nominating candidates for public offices in cities of one hundred thousand inhabitants or over shall be held under and subject to the following provisions: And for the purpose of determining the population of such cities the aggregate vote cast for the first candidate on each ticket voted for at the last preceding presidential election in such cities shall be multiplied by five and the product shall be deemed to be the number of inhabitants in such city. (R. S. 1899, § 7131, amended, Laws 1901, p. 144.)

For provisions of general primary law, see Art. 4 of this chapter.

Sec. 5999. Notice of election.—The board of election commissioners in such cities, upon notification of the managing or controlling committee of such political party before mentioned, shall cause a notice to be printed in at least two daily newspapers printed in the English

language, at least ten days prior to the holding of such election, which notice shall state time and place of holding same, and the offices for which nominations are to be made: *Provided, however,* that the board of election commissioners shall, within five days, in the event of the failure or neglect of said managing committee to give such notice at least thirty-five days before the regular election, cause to be advertised, as above, a notice of a primary election to be held for such political party. (R. S. 1899, § 7132.)

Sec. 6000. Polling places—districts, etc.—Each ward in such cities shall have two polling places, to be designated by the board of election commissioners: *Provided,* that the board of election commissioners shall divide said ward into two districts, which shall each contain as near as possible, without dividing any election precinct, an equal number of voters, and the polling places shall then be selected by him, as near as may be practicable, in the center of each district. (R. S. 1899, § 7133.)

Sec. 6001. Printing and delivering ballots.—All ballots cast in such primary election shall be printed and delivered by the board of election commissioners to the judges and clerks of election. (R. S. 1899, § 7134.)

Sec. 6002. Number of ballots.—The board of election commissioners shall provide for each election district one ballot for each and every voter in such district. (R. S. 1899, § 7135.)

Sec. 6003. Copies of poll books.—It shall be the duty of the board of election commissioners to provide copies of the poll books for the use of the judges and clerks at such primary election, and all booths and compartments in his possession that may be necessary at such election. (R. S. 1899, § 7136.)

Sec. 6004. Ballot shall contain what.—Every ballot printed under the provisions of sections 5998 to 6012, inclusive, shall contain the name of every candidate, also the names of each delegation grouped together upon the ballot under some caption or headline—such caption or headline not to contain more than three words: *Provided, however,* each candidate and each delegation shall have complied with the conditions herein provided. (R. S. 1899, § 7137.)

Sec. 6005. How other names and delegations may be placed on the ballot.—Any number of qualified voters of a ward, but not less than twenty in number, may by petition and by depositing with the board of election commissioners the sum of fifty dollars, have placed upon the ballot a delegation selected by them; and any citizen possessing the qualifications of a voter may become a candidate at such primary election, by depositing the sum of ten dollars with the board of election commissioners for each and every ward in which he may be a candidate. (R. S. 1899, § 7138.)

Sec. 6006. Judges and clerks.—Each delegation may submit a list of three names for each polling place in the ward, from each of which lists the board of election commissioners shall appoint two, one to act as judge, the other as clerk. (R. S. 1899, § 7139.)

Sec. 6007. Pay of judges and clerks.—No judge or clerk of such primary election shall receive for his services a greater sum than five dollars. (R. S. 1899, § 7140.)

Sec. 6008. Duties of judges and clerks.—It shall be the duty of the judges and clerks to count the ballots at the close of the polls and certify the result, in writing, to the board of election commissioners, of the number of votes cast for each candidate and delegate; they shall also deliver to the board of election commissioners with said returns the poll books, the ballots cast and the ballot boxes, and said board of election commissioners shall carefully keep said books, returns and ballots until after the convention to which said delegates shall be elected is held. In case any of the judges or clerks refuse to sign the returns from any polling place in such election, then it shall be the duty of the board of election commissioners to deliver to the said convention, when organized, the poll books, the ballots and returns used at such polling place at said election. (R. S. 1899, § 7141.)

Sec. 6009. Duty of board of election commissioners.—It shall be the duty of the board of election commissioners to furnish a certificate of election to each candidate and each delegate receiving the highest number of votes. (R. S. 1899, § 7142.)

Sec. 6010. Polls open, when.—The polls shall be open from one o'clock p. m. to eight o'clock p. m. upon the day of such election. (R. S. 1899, § 7143.)

Sec. 6011. Judges and clerks guilty of misdemeanor, when.—Any person who shall act as judge of election without having been duly sworn shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, punished as provided for in section 5839. Any person who shall serve as judge or clerk at any polling place in such election, who is not a *bona fide* resident of and a registered voter in the district in which said polling place is located, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be punished as provided in section 5839. (R. S. 1899, § 7144.)

Sec. 6012. Election expenses, how paid.—The expense of holding such primary election shall be paid from the money deposited with the board of election commissioners; should a surplus remain in the hands of the board of election commissioners, it shall within six months after such primary election be turned into the treasury of the school board of the city. (R. S. 1899, § 7145.)

Primary Elections in Counties and Cities Having Three Hundred and Fifty Thousand Inhabitants or More—Establishment of Non-partisan Judiciary.

SECTION

1. Candidates, how nominated.
2. Ballot—to contain what—candidates not nominated from any one political party.
3. General election laws applicable.

SECTION

4. Candidate may file petition, with whom—to contain what.
5. Vacancies, how filled.
6. Repealing conflicting acts.

Section 1. Candidates, how nominated.—For the purpose of establishing a non-partisan judiciary in state circuits courts in all counties and cities in this state which now have and such as may hereafter have a population of three hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants or more it is provided that at the general primary election held for the purpose of nominating candidates for state, city or county offices each political party presenting a ticket at such primary shall select from each ward within such circuit or circuits one delegate to a nominating convention to be held as hereinafter provided for each one thousand votes or fraction thereof cast within said ward for the candidate of such political party for the office of governor of the state at the last general election and there shall be printed or written upon all ballots at such primary under the caption: "for delegates to non-political judicial convention" the name or names of such proposed delegate or delegates to be voted upon and the persons receiving the highest number of votes at such election shall be elected in this order according to the number of votes received as such delegates. The persons so selected by all political parties as such delegates shall meet in convention within ten days after the holding of such primary election and there nominate a candidate or candidates to be voted on at the general election to fill every such judicial office to be filled within such circuit. (Laws 1913, p. 334.)

Sec. 2. Ballot—to contain what—candidates not nominated from any one political party.—Names of candidates for said judicial offices so chosen shall be printed upon the general election ballot of each political party and following the names of such candidates upon the ballot shall be printed the office to be filled and nothing shall be printed or written or otherwise appear upon such ballot to indicate the political party, if any, to which any of such candidates belong or affiliate: *It is further provided*, that of the total number of such judicial offices to be filled not more than one-half the candidates therefor shall be nominated from any one political party: *Provided*, that when an uneven number of judicial offices are to be filled the odd candidate for such office may be nominated from any political party. (Laws 1913, p. 335.)

Sec. 3. General election laws applicable.—Except as otherwise provided in this act the provisions of the general laws of the state of

Missouri relating to the nomination and election of candidates for public offices in cities and counties having more than three hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants are hereby made applicable to the nomination and election of candidates for said judicial offices. (Laws 1913, p. 335.)

Sec. 4. Candidate may file petition, with whom—to contain what. Any person, who desires to become a candidate for the office of such judgeship and otherwise qualified therefor as by the laws of this state provided, shall upon filing a petition with the board of election commissioners of such city or county signed by not less than five per cent of the total number of votes cast for the office of governor at the last preceding general election declaring his intention to become a candidate for such office have his name printed upon the official ballot at such general election and all votes cast for such candidate shall be received, canvassed and counted in the same manner as provided for in respect to all other candidates upon such ticket. (Laws 1913, p. 335.)

Sec. 5. Vacancies, how filled.—Appointments to fill vacancies in said offices shall be made without regard to the politics of the person so appointed. (Laws 1913, p. 335.)

Sec. 6. Repealing conflicting acts.—That all acts or parts of acts in conflict herewith are hereby repealed. (Laws 1913, p. 335.)

ARTICLE XI.

Primary Elections in Cities Having Over Four Hundred Thousand Inhabitants.

SECTION

1. Repealing clause—title and application of article.
6013. Definition and construction of article.
6014. Nominations—how made—exceptions.
- 6014a. Deposit as evidence of good faith.
6015. Deposit of nonpartisan candidate to go into city revenue fund—when.
6016. Declaration to be filed—where.
6017. Board of election commissioners shall publish names of candidates, etc.—when and how long.
6018. In what papers publication is to be made.
6019. Commissioners to provide official ballot—application of “primary.”
6020. Primary held—where—when.
6021. City register to notify board of election commissioners of what—when.
6022. Board of election commissioners to make publication of what—when.
6023. Declaration to be filed by candidate.
6024. Duties of board of election commissioners respecting printing and distribution of official primary ballots.

SECTION

6025. At public expense—what—how paid for.
6026. Tickets—how prepared—how voted.
6027. Vacancies—how filled.
6028. Who entitled to vote.
6029. Who may be present—canvassed—how.
6030. Returns—how made and to whom.
- 6030a. Canvass of returns—how conducted.
6031. Whose name shall appear on official ballot as nominee.
6032. Platform—how made.
- 6032a. Tie—how decided.
- 6032b. Board of election commissioners to prepare forms.
- 6032c. Challengers and watchers.
6033. Commissioners to declare result and issue nomination certificate.
6034. Nonpartisan candidates, how nominated.
6035. Nonpartisan candidates—ballot.
- 6035a. Judges and clerks.
6036. Penalties and provisions of elections—laws apply.
- 6036a. Penalty.
6037. Inconsistent acts repealed.

Section 1. Repealing clause—title and application of article.—Article XI of chapter 43 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri of 1909, entitled “Primary elections for cities having over 300,000 inhabitants,” is hereby repealed and a new article in lieu thereof enacted to be known as article XI of chapter 43, and entitled: “An act providing for the nomination of all elective city and municipal offices in the cities in this state which now have, or may hereafter have over 400,000 inhabitants; defining a political party subject to the provisions of this article; defining non-partisan candidates subject to the provisions of this article; providing for holding primary nominating elections preceding any election in such city (except special elections to fill vacancies) for the purpose of nominating all the candidates by all political parties subject to this law for all public offices to be filled at the next ensuing election; defining the term primary nominating elections within the meaning of this article; providing for the nomination of non-partisan candidates by certificates signed by electors; for the prevention of frauds and the punishment of crimes committed and applying to said primary nominating elections, so far as the same are not in conflict with the provisions of this article, the provisions of the statutes now in force in relation to the holding of elections, with sections numbered as follows: 6013, 6014, 6014a, 6015, 6016, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6021, 6022, 6023, 6024, 6025, 6026, 6027, 6028, 6028a, 6030, 6030a, 6031, 6032, 6032a, 6032b, 6032c, 6033, 6034, 6034a, 6035, 6035a, 6036, 6036a, 6037, 6037a, to wit:”

Sec. 6013. Definition and construction of article.—Whenever the provisions of this law in operation prove to be of doubtful or uncertain meaning, or not sufficiently explicit in directions and details, the general laws of Missouri, and especially the election and registration laws, and the customs, practice, usage and forms thereunder, in the same circumstances or under like conditions, shall be followed in the construction and operation of this law, to the end, that the protection of the spirit and intention of said laws shall be extended so far as possible to all primary nominating elections provided by this article (Laws 1913, p. 337.)

Sec. 6014. Nominations—how made—exceptions.—Hereafter all candidates for elective offices other than those to be elected at a general state election and all special elections to fill vacancies in cities of this state which now have or which hereafter acquire 400,000 inhabitants or more, shall be nominated at a primary election by the direct vote of the qualified voters of such cities or by certificates of election, in accordance with the provisions of this act. A political party, within the meaning of this article, is an affiliation of electors representing a political party or organization which at the last preceding general state election before such primary polled as a party at least three per cent of the entire vote cast in such city for the office of governor or for the office of judge of the supreme court, elected at such preceding election. The term “non-partisan candidate,” within the meaning of this article, shall apply to all candidates who shall be nominated

by a certificate signed by electors, as in this act provided: *Provided, however, that nothing in this act shall be understood to apply to the nomination or election of members of a board of freeholders to draft a new charter for such city or members of boards of education or shall apply in any way to school nominations or elections.* (Laws 1913, p. 337.)

Sec. 6014a. Deposit as evidence of good faith.—Each candidate previous to filing such declaration papers, as in this act prescribed, shall pay to the treasurer of the city central committee of the political party upon whose ticket he proposes as a candidate and seeks nomination, a certain sum of money, as follows, to-wit: Two per cent of the salary for one year of the office for which he is a candidate, and take a receipt therefor, and file such receipt with and at the time he files his declaration papers. The said sums of money, so paid by the several candidates, shall be evidence of their good faith in filing said declaration papers, and shall be used as an expense fund by the several political parties upon whose tickets the various candidates propose as candidates and seek nomination after such nominations are made, it being the intent of this act that no sums or parts of the money so paid in shall be used by such treasurer or other member of such committee, or other person or persons, to procure or to defeat the nomination of any candidate or candidates who file declarations and seek nomination under the provisions of this act; and such sums of money so paid shall be excepted from the terms and provisions of the corrupt practice act. (Laws 1913, p. 337.)

Sec. 6015. Deposit of non-partisan candidate to go into city revenue fund—when.—Any person or persons filing certificates signed by electors for “non-partisan candidates” as provided in section 6034a of this act shall pay the same sum of money required by this act to be paid by any candidate of a political party for the office for which he proposes to the city treasurer, take a receipt therefor and file said receipt with his certificate of nomination; said sum of money so paid shall go into the general revenue fund of the city. (Laws 1913, p. 338.)

Sec. 6016. Declaration to be filed—where.—No person shall file more than one written declaration indicating the party designation under which his name is to be printed on the official ballot, and it shall be unlawful for his name to appear on more than one ballot at said primary election, and all declaration papers shall be filed with the board of election commissioners of such city, and such declaration papers shall not be withdrawn, but the names of candidates who so declare shall be printed on the official primary ballot. (Laws 1913, p. 338.)

Sec. 6017. Board of election commissioners shall publish names of candidates, etc.—when and how long.—Such board of election commissioners shall publish, under the proper party designation, the title to each office, the names, addresses and occupations of all persons who shall have filed declaration papers, giving the name, address, and occupation of each, the date of the primary, the hours during which

the polls will be open, that the primary will be held at the regular polling places in each precinct. It shall be the duty of such board to publish such notice for three consecutive days next prior to said primary. (Laws 1913, p. 338.)

Sec. 6018. In what papers publication is to be made.—Each publication required in this act shall be made in five English newspapers of general circulation in such city; one of such newspapers shall represent the political party that cast the largest vote in such city at the last preceding general election, and one of such newspapers shall represent the political party that cast the next largest vote in such city at the last preceding general election. (Laws 1913, p. 338.)

Sec. 6019. Commissioners to provide official ballot—application of “primary.”—The board of election commissioners shall cause to be printed for use at each voting precinct in the form provided herein an official ballot upon which the names of all the candidates for the respective offices, who shall have filed declaration papers, as in this act provided, shall be printed, and “primary,” as used in this article, shall apply to all primary nominating elections provided for by this act. (Laws 1913, p. 338.)

Sec. 6020. Primary held—where—when.—The primary election shall be held at the polling places in each precinct, as near as may be, at which the succeeding election is to be held in cities to which this act is applicable on Friday of the fourth week preceding the election, and biennially thereafter, for the nomination of all candidates by electors, to be voted for at the next April election. (Laws 1913, p. 338.)

Sec. 6021. City register to notify board of election commissioners of what—when.—At least fifteen days before the time for holding such March primary election the city register shall prepare and transmit to the board of election commissioners in each city to which this act is applicable a notice in writing, designating the offices to be filled at the succeeding city election and the yearly salaries of each. (Laws 1913, p. 339.)

Sec. 6022. Board of election commissioners to make publication of what—when.—Upon receipt of such notice such board of election commissioners shall, beginning within two days thereafter, cause to be published for two consecutive days a list of offices for which candidates are to be nominated at such primary in five newspapers of general circulation, published in the city in which such board of election commissioners are acting. (Laws 1913, p. 339.)

Sec. 6023. Declaration to be filed by candidate.—The name of no candidate shall be printed upon any official ballot at any primary election held under the provisions of this act unless at least eleven days prior to such primary election and on or before 9:00 o'clock p. m. of such day a written declaration shall be filed by the candidate, as provided in this act, stating his full name, residence, occupation, in typewritten or printed words, and the office for which he proposes as a candidate, the party upon whose ticket he is to be a candidate, that if

nominated and elected to such office he will qualify, and such declaration shall be substantially in the following form:

I, the undersigned (a sufficient space in which to typewrite or print his name, residence and occupation), a resident and qualified elector of the precinct of the ward, in the city of, Missouri, do announce myself as a candidate for the office of on the ticket, to be voted for at the primary election to be held on the day of March,, and I further declare that if nominated and elected to such office I will qualify.

(Signed)

(Laws 1913, p. 339.)

Sec. 6024. Duties of board of election commissioners respecting printing and distribution of official primary ballots.—Immediately after the last day and hour for filing declarations of candidates, as provided in this act, the board of election commissioners shall prepare and cause to be printed official primary ballots for each party as defined in this act, placing on each of said ballots, under the appropriate title of each office, and party designation, the names of all candidates to be voted for at such primary; the names of all candidates shall be arranged under the appropriate title of the respective offices and under the proper party designation upon the party ticket for which they have filed. The board of election commissioners shall provide for each election precinct in such city official primary ballots to a number equal to twice the number of registered voters in each respective precinct for each political party represented by candidates at the primary election and cause same to be delivered within twenty-four hours before the opening of the polls for the said primary election to the judges of election in the various precincts by delivering the same to the homes of such judges. The board of election commissioners shall retain, however, of the amount of ballots which they are to have printed for each political party represented at said primary election one-fourth of the number of ballots for each respective precinct, which shall be kept securely locked in the vault at the office of the board of election commissioners, to be used in case of emergency only. (Laws 1913, p. 339.)

Sec. 6025. At public expense—what—how paid for.—All ballots, blanks and other supplies to be used at any primary election held under the provisions of this act, and all expenses necessarily incurred in the preparation for and in conducting such primary, including clerical help, and an assistant at such compensation as the board of election commissioners may fix, shall be paid out of the treasury of the city and by the same officers as in case of elections, and the board of election commissioners shall at once prepare its estimate showing the amount necessary to appropriate for such primary election, and it shall be mandatory for the officers charged with such duties, and the common council of cities to which this act is applicable, to appropriate the money required by such board, and such board shall audit and approve all such expenses as are by it incurred and deemed necessary, and shall draw its warrant for the same on the treasurer of said city, and such treasurer shall pay out of the treasury such warrants and retain the same as his vouchers. If the officers of such cities shall fail

or refuse to appropriate such money upon the demand of the board of election commissioners, the treasurer shall pay such warrants and charge the same to any fund not otherwise appropriated. Laws 1913, p. 340.)

Sec. 6026. Tickets—how prepared—how voted.—At all such primary elections there shall be as many separate tickets as there are parties entitled to participate in such primary election. The names of all candidates shall be arranged under the appropriate title of the respective offices and under the proper party designated upon the party ticket: *Provided, however,* the names of the candidates for each office shall be so alternated on the ballots used in the several wards that each name shall appear thereon substantially an equal number of times at the top, at the bottom and in each intermediate plate [place], if any, of the list or group of names in which such candidate's name may belong, and all officers charged with the preparation and distribution of such ballots shall cause the printer's forms to be so transposed and the ballots so made up as to carry out the intent of this provision. The intent hereof being that the board of election commissioners shall arrange the names on the respective ballots differently in the respective wards of such city. If any elector writes upon his ballot the name of any person who is a candidate for the same office upon some other ticket than that upon which his name is so written, this ballot shall not be counted for such person. On any day of nomination of public officers in any primary election precinct, each qualified elector shall upon application be entitled to receive from the judge of election one ballot of the political party participating in such election for which he desires to vote. It shall be the duty of such judges of election to deliver such ballot to the electors; before delivering a ballot to an elector the two judges of election having charge of the ballot shall write their names or initials upon the back of the ballot with indelible pencil, and no other writing shall be on the back of the ballot except the number of the ballot voted. (Laws 1913, p. 340.)

Sec. 6027. Vacancies—how filled.—Vacancies occurring after the holding of any primary or where no person shall offer himself as a candidate before such primary, shall be filled by the party committee of such city: *Provided, however,* that no name shall be allowed on any ticket until the required fee shall have been paid. (Laws 1913, p. 341.)

Sec. 6028. Who entitled to vote.—No person shall be entitled to vote at any primary unless a qualified elector of the precinct and duly registered therein, and known to affiliate with the political party named at the head of the ticket he calls for, or will make affidavit or furnish proper proof that he is affiliated with the party whose ticket he calls for, or obligates himself under oath to support the nominee of said party at the following city election. (Laws 1913, p. 341.)

Sec. 6029. Who may be present—canvassed—how.—The canvass of the votes polled at such primary election in a precinct shall be

made in the same manner and by the same officer as provided by law in case of elections held to fill public offices. The party chairman of each political party of the city, or some duly appointed agent to represent each party, shall be allowed to be present and observe the proceedings in the precinct canvassed. (Laws 1913, p. 341.)

Sec. 6030. Returns—how made and to whom.—The precinct judges and clerks of election shall immediately after the canvass of the ballot cast, on blanks to be provided for that purpose by the election commissioners, make full and accurate returns of the votes cast for each candidate to the board of election commissioners. (Laws 1913, p. 341.)

Sec. 6030a. Canvass of returns—how conducted.—The canvass of the precinct of a primary shall be made by the board of election commissioners and in the manner as now provided by law, for the canvass of returns of a November general election. The board shall meet and begin the canvass of such returns at ten o'clock on the Monday following the primary. These returns shall set out the whole number of votes cast for each candidate of each political party and a duplicate of the total votes cast for the candidates of each political party shall be mailed postage prepaid to the chairman of the city committee of such party to his last known address. (Laws 1913, p. 341.)

Sec. 6031. Whose name shall appear on official ballot as nominee. The person receiving the greatest number of votes at a primary as the candidate of a party for an office shall be the candidate of that party for such office and his name as such candidate shall be placed on the official ballot at the following election. (Laws 1913, p. 341.)

Sec. 6032. Platform—how made.—On the first Friday following said primary election the nominee of each party chosen at such primary election, at such convenient place as may be designated by the chairman of the city central committee of such party, in cities to which this act is applicable, shall meet and forthwith formulate a city platform for their party and make public the same not later than six o'clock in the afternoon of the following day. (Laws 1913, p. 342.)

Sec. 6032a. Tie—how decided.—In case of a tie vote, the candidates having such equal number of votes shall immediately determine by lot in the presence of the election commissioners and in such manner as they may designate which shall be the nominee. (Laws 1913, p. 342.)

Sec. 6032b. Board of election commissioners to prepare forms. It shall be the duty of the board of election commissioners to prepare and have printed for primary election, blanks for carrying out the provisions of this act. (Laws 1913, p. 342.)

Sec. 6032c. Challengers and watchers.—The challengers and watchers for primary elections held under this act shall be appointed in the same manner and possess the same qualifications and consist of the same number of challengers and watchers as of general elections in this state. (Laws 1913, p. 342.)

Sec. 6033. Commissioners to declare result and issue nomination certificate.—Immediately upon the completion of the canvass of the returns of the primary election, the election commissioners shall declare the result and issue a certificate of nomination to each person on each party ticket receiving the highest number of votes for nomination for an office. (Laws 1913, p. 342.)

Sec. 6034. Non-partisan candidates, how nominated.—Hereafter all “non-partisan candidates,” as defined in this act, for elective city and municipal offices for which the nomination of candidates of political parties are required to be made by a primary nominating election held under the provisions of this article, shall be nominated by a certificate signed by registered electors residing within the city or political division for which the candidate is presented to a number equal to two per cent of the entire vote cast for mayor at the last preceding election in the city or division for which the nomination is made: *Provided*, that signers shall declare in said certificate that they are *bona fide* supporters of the candidate or candidates sought to be nominated, and have not aided and will not aid in the nomination of any other candidate or candidates for the same office or offices. Said certificates of nominations by electors shall be filed in the office of the board of election commissioners for such city not less than fifteen days before the election. (Laws 1913, p. 342.)

Sec. 6035. Nonpartisan candidates—ballot.—The names of persons nominated by certificate signed by electors shall be placed on an official ballot at the following election under the heading “nonpartisan candidate” or “nonpartisan candidates.” (Laws 1913, p. 343.)

Sec. 6035a. Judges and clerks.—The judges and clerks for primary elections held under this act shall be appointed in the same manner and possess the same qualifications, and consist of the same number as judges and clerks of general elections in this state, in cities to which this act is applicable, and shall receive the same compensation, and the judges and clerks regularly appointed and commissioned for regular elections, except in cases of vacancies, shall act in primary elections, held under this act during the terms for which they were appointed. (Laws 1913, p. 343.)

Sec. 6036. Penalties and provisions of elections—laws apply.—The provisions of the statutes now in force in relation to the holding of elections, the solicitation of voters at the polls, the challenging of votes, the manner of conducting elections, of counting the ballots and making the returns thereof, and all other kindred subjects, shall apply to all primaries in so far as they are consistent with this act; the intent of this act being to place primary elections in cities to which this act is applicable under the regulation and protection of the law now in force as to general elections. Any act declared to be an offense by the general laws of this state concerning caucus and elections shall also, in like case, be an offense in all primaries held under the provisions of this act and shall be punished in the same form and manner as therein provided, and all the penalties and provisions of

the law as to such caucuses and elections, except as herein otherwise provided, shall apply in such cases with equal force and to the same extent as though fully set forth in this act. (Laws 1913, p. 343.)

Sec. 6036a. Penalty.—Any person violating any of the provisions or requirements of this act for which no other or different punishment is prescribed shall be guilty of a felony and upon conviction be punished by imprisonment in the state penitentiary for a term of not less than two nor more than five years. (Laws 1913, p. 343.)

Sec. 6037. Inconsistent acts repealed.—All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed. (Laws 1913, p. 343.)

ARTICLE XII.

CORRUPT PRACTICES.

SECTION

- 6038. Who deemed guilty of bribery.
- 6039. Other persons deemed guilty of bribery.
- 6040. Candidates guilty of bribery, etc., when.
- 6041. Use of, or threat to make use of violence, etc., to compel or induce persons to vote—penalty.
- 6042. Employes to be allowed four hours—penalty, etc.
- 6043. Corporation using threats or money, etc.—penalty.
- 6044. Officer of corporation threatening discharge, etc., to influence employce—penalty.
- 6045. Personation of another—penalty.
- 6046. Amount to be expended by candidates—how determined.
- 6047. Statement of moneys expended to be made, filed, etc.—penalty for failure.
- 6048. Failure to comply with preceding section—penalty.
- 6049. Statement of expenditures to be filed, when.
- 6050. Person receiving next highest number of votes declared elected, when.

SECTION

- 6051. Attorney-general, duties of.
- 6052. Attorney-general or prosecuting attorney refusing to act, suit brought by whom.
- 6053. Actions to have preference on docket.
- 6054. Judgment in favor of state or plaintiff, when.
- 6055. Office declared vacant, when.
- 6056. Persons not to be excused from answering questions, when.
- 6057. Who deemed a political committee.
- 6058. Committee to appoint treasurer—duties.
- 6059. Duties of treasurer.
- 6060. Statement of receipts and expenditures to be filed by treasurer.
- 6061. Statement and accounts to be open to inspection.
- 6062. Treasurer failing to file statement—penalty.
- 6063. Failure of treasurer to keep account—mutilation of book—failure to file statement—penalty.

Sec. 6038. Who deemed guilty of bribery.—The following persons shall be deemed guilty of bribery at elections, and shall be punished accordingly:

First—Every person who shall directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, give, lend or agree to give or lend, or shall offer, promise, or promise to procure or endeavor to procure, any money or valuable consideration to or for any voter, or to or for any person on behalf of any voter, or to or for any other person, in order to induce any voter to vote, or refrain from voting, or shall corruptly do any such act as aforesaid, on account of such voter having voted or refrained from voting at any election.

Second—Every person who shall, directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, give or procure, or agree to give or procure, or offer, promise, or promise to procure, or endeavor to procure, any office, place or employment, public or private, to or for any voter, or to or for any person on behalf of any voter, or to or for any other person, in order to induce such voter to vote, or refrain from voting, or shall corruptly do any such act as aforesaid, on account of any voter having voted or refrained from voting at any election.

Third—Every person who shall, directly or indirectly, by himself, or any other person on his behalf, make any such gift, loan, offer, promise, procurement or agreement as aforesaid, to or for any person, in order to induce such person to procure, or endeavor to procure, the election of any person to a public office, or the vote of any voter at any election.

Fourth—Every person who shall, upon or in consequence of any such gift, loan, offer, promise, procurement or agreement, procure or engage, promise, or endeavor to procure, the election of any person to a public office, or the vote of any voter at any election.

Fifth—Every person who shall advance or pay, or cause to be paid, any money to or for the use of any other person, with the intent that such money or any part thereof shall be expended in bribery at any election, or who shall knowingly pay or cause to be paid any money, wholly or in part, expended in bribery at any election; and any person so offending shall be guilty of a felony, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a term of not less than two years and not more than five years; and for every such offense he shall also forfeit the sum of five hundred dollars, with costs of suit, to any person who shall sue for the same in the name of the state of Missouri, to the use of the person suing, in any circuit court in this state having jurisdiction of the person of the defendant: *Provided, always*, that the foregoing enactment shall not extend to or be construed to extend to any money paid or agreed to be paid for or on account of any legal expenses *bona fide* incurred at or concerning any election. (R. S. 1899, § 7171.)

Sec. 6039. Other persons deemed guilty of bribery.—The following persons shall also be deemed guilty of bribery at elections, and shall be punished accordingly: *First*, every voter who shall, before or during any election, directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, receive, agree or contract for any money, gift, loan or valuable consideration, office, place or employment, public or private, for himself or for any other person, for voting, or agreeing to vote, or for refraining or agreeing to refrain from voting at any election. *Second*, every person who shall, after any election, directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, receive any money or valuable consideration on account of any person having voted or refrained from voting, or having induced any other person to vote or refrain from voting at any election; and any person so offending shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not less than one month and not more than one year. (R. S. 1899, § 7172.)

Sec. 6040. Candidates guilty of bribery, etc., when.—Any candidate for a public office, or any person seeking to become the nominee of any party as such candidate, who, within ten days prior to any primary election or meeting held to select delegates to a convention to nominate a candidate for the public office which he seeks to obtain, or who within sixty days prior to the election whereat an incumbent for the office so sought by him is chosen, corruptly, by himself or by any other person, directly or indirectly, gives or provides or pays, wholly or in part, or promises to pay, wholly or in part, the expense of giving or providing any meat, drink, entertainment or provision to or for any person, for the purpose of corruptly influencing that person or any other person, to give or refrain from giving his vote at such election, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined twenty-five dollars for each offense. (R. S. 1899, § 7173.)

Sec. 6041. Use of, or threat to make use of violence, etc., to compel or induce persons to vote—penalty.—Every person who shall directly or indirectly, by himself, or any other person on his behalf, make use of or threaten to make use of any force, violence or restraint, or inflict or threaten to inflict, by himself or by any other person, any temporal or spiritual injury, damage, harm or loss upon or against any person, in order to induce or compel such person to vote or refrain from voting at any election, or who shall, by abduction, duress, or any fraudulent device or contrivance, impede or prevent the free exercise of the franchise of any elector, or shall thereby compel, induce or prevail upon any elector either to give or refrain from giving his vote at any election, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not less than one month and not more than one year. (R. S. 1899, § 7174.)

Sec. 6042. Employes to be allowed four hours—penalty, etc.—Any person entitled to vote at any election in this state shall, on the day of such election, be entitled to absent himself from any service or employment in which he is then engaged or employed, for a period of four hours between the times of opening and closing the polls; and such voter shall not, because of so absenting himself, be liable to any penalty: *Provided, however,* that his employer may specify the hours during which such employe may absent himself as aforesaid. Any person or corporation who shall refuse to any employe the privilege hereby conferred, or shall discharge or threaten to discharge any employe for absenting himself from his work for the purpose of said election, or shall cause any employe to suffer any penalty or deduction of wages because of the exercise of such privilege, or who shall directly or indirectly violate the provisions of this section, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof be fined in any sum not exceeding five hundred dollars. (R. S. 1899, § 7175.)

Sec. 6043. Corporation using threats or money, etc.—penalty.—It shall not be lawful for any corporation organized and doing business under and by virtue of the laws of this state, to directly or in-

directly, by or through any of its officers or agents, or by or through any person or persons for them, influence or attempt to influence the result of any election to be held in this state, or procure or endeavor to procure the election of any person to a public office by the use of money belonging to such corporation, or by subscribing any money to any campaign fund of any party or person, or by discharging or threatening to discharge any employe of such corporation for reason of the political opinions of such employe, or to use or offer to use any power, effort, influence or other means whatsoever, to induce or persuade any employe or other person entitled to register before or vote at any election, to vote or refrain from voting for any candidate, or on any question to be determined or at issue at any election. Any violation of the provisions of this section by a corporation shall be deemed and held as a forfeiture of its charter or franchise, as granted or derived from the state, as for willful misuser thereof, and such corporation shall be enjoined from transacting any business in this state; and such forfeiture or injunction may be adjudged by any circuit court of any county in which such corporation is located, in a suit instituted for that purpose, in the name of the state of Missouri, by the prosecuting attorney of any county, and in the city of St. Louis by the circuit attorney or by the attorney-general. (R. S. 1899, § 7176.)

Sec. 6044. Officer of corporation threatening discharge, etc., to influence employe—penalty.—Every officer or agent of any railroad or other corporation, company or association, and every individual conducting or carrying on any business in this state and having under his control or supervision, or in his employ any servants, agents or other employes entitled to vote at any election in this state, who shall either directly or indirectly, or by or through any person or persons for him, discharge or offer or attempt to discharge from any employment, service or position, any such employe for reason of the political opinions or belief of any such employe, or who shall coerce or attempt to coerce, intimidate or bribe any employe, or who shall by or through any unjust, corrupt or unlawful means, procure or attempt to procure or influence any employe entitled to register before or vote at any election, to vote or refrain from voting for any candidate for any public office at any election, or on any question to be determined or at issue in any election held in this state, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and on conviction thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not less than two nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7177.)

Sec. 6045. Personation of another—penalty.—A person shall, for all purposes of this article, be deemed guilty of the offense of personation, who, at any election held pursuant to the laws of the state, applies for a ballot paper in the name of some other person, whether that name be that of a person living or dead, or of a fictitious person, or who, having voted once at any election, applies at the same election for a ballot paper in his own name or any other name; and any person who commits the offense of personation, or who aids, abets, counsels

or procures the commission of that offense, shall be guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a term of not less than two years or more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7178.)

Sec. 6046. Amount to be expended by candidates—how determined.—No candidate for congress or for any public office in this state, or in any county, district or municipality thereof, which office is to be filled by popular election, shall, by himself or by or through any agent or agents, committee or organization, or any person or persons whatsoever, in the aggregate pay out or expend, or promise or agree or offer to pay, contribute or expend any money or other valuable thing in order to secure or aid in securing his nomination or election, or the nomination or election of any other person or persons, or both such nomination and election, to any office to be voted for at the same election, or in aid of any party or measure, in excess of a sum to be determined upon the following basis, namely: For five thousand voters or less, one hundred dollars; for each one hundred voters over five thousand and under twenty-five thousand, two dollars; for each one hundred voters over twenty-five thousand and under fifty thousand, one dollar; and for each one hundred voters over fifty thousand, fifty cents—the number of voters to be ascertained by the total number of votes cast for all the candidates for such office at the last preceding regular election held to fill the same; and any payment, contribution or expenditure, or promise, agreement or offer to pay, contribute or expend any money or valuable thing in excess of said sum, for such objects or purposes, is hereby declared unlawful. (R. S. 1899, § 7179.)

Sec. 6047. Statement of moneys expended to be made, filed, etc.—penalty for failure.—Every person who shall be a candidate before any caucus or convention, or at any primary election, or at any election for any state, county, city, township, district or municipal office, or for senator or representative in the general assembly of Missouri, or for senator or representative in the congress of the United States, shall, within thirty days after the election held to fill such office or place, make out and file with the officer empowered by law to issue the certificate of election to such office or place, and a duplicate thereof with the recorder of deeds for the county in which such candidate resides, a statement in writing, which statement and duplicate shall be subscribed and sworn to by such candidate before an officer authorized to administer oaths, setting forth in detail all sums of money, except all sums paid for actual traveling expenses, including hotel or lodging bills, contributed, disbursed, expended or promised by him, and, to the best of his knowledge and belief, by any other persons or person in his behalf, wholly or in part in endeavoring to secure or in any way in connection with his nomination or election to such office or place, or in connection with the election of any other persons at said election, and showing the dates when and the persons to whom and the purposes for which all such sums were paid, expended or promised. Such statement shall also set forth that the same is as full and explicit as affiant is able to make it. No officer authorized by law to issue com-

missions or certificates of election shall issue a commission or certificate of election to any such person until such statement shall have been so made, verified and filed by such persons with said officer. (R. S. 1899, § 7180.)

Sec. 6048. Failure to comply with preceding section—penalty.—Any person failing to comply with the provisions of section 6047 of this article shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, to be recovered in an action brought in the name of the state by the attorney-general, or by the prosecuting attorney of the county of the candidate's residence, the amount of said fine to be fixed within the above limit by the jury, and to be paid into the school fund of said county. (R. S. 1899, § 7181.)

Sec. 6049. Statement of expenditures to be filed, when.—No person shall enter upon the duties of any elective office until he shall have filed the statement and duplicate provided for in section 6047 of this article, nor shall he receive any salary or any emolument for any period prior to the filing of the same. (R. S. 1899, § 7182.)

Sec. 6050. Person receiving next highest number of votes declared elected, when.—At any time during the term of office of any public officer elected under the laws of this state, or under the charter of any city therein, the person who received the next highest number of votes for such office at the election at which such public officer was elected, as shown by the official count, may present an application in writing, and verified by his affidavit, to the attorney-general, setting forth one or more of the following charges against such public officer, to wit: That at the election at which such public officer was elected, the total amount expended, contributed or incurred by such officer exceeded the sum allowed by section 6046 of this article for such candidate, or that votes were secured by him or his agent or agents, or with his consent or connivance, or with the consent or connivance of his agent or agents, by some committee or organization, or some political party, of which party such public officer was a nominee, or by which he was supported, or the agent or agents of some such committee or organization, by paying, contributing, offering or promising to contribute money or other valuable thing as a compensation or reward, or by some promise or influence, the giving of such vote or votes, or that votes were withheld from such applicant by reason of such practices by or on behalf of such officer, agent, committee or organization, or by reason of some act on behalf of such officer declared by this article to be unlawful; and further setting forth that the applicant desires said attorney-general to bring an action to have such public office declared vacant on account of said violation of the laws concerning elections. Such application shall be accompanied by a bond to the state of Missouri in the penalty of one thousand dollars, subscribed by two sureties, who shall justify as freeholders of the state, and in double the amount of such penalty, exclusive of all their debts and liabilities, and property exempt by law from levy and sale under execution—such bond to be conditioned for the payment to the state of all the taxable costs and disbursements for which it may become liable for or on account of such action. (R. S. 1899, § 7183.)

Sec. 6051. Attorney-general, duties of.—It shall be the duty of the attorney-general, within ten days after the receipt of such application and bond, to begin an action against such public officer, or to instruct the prosecuting attorney of the county in which such public officer resides, to bring such action within ten days after such notice, to have said office declared vacant, and for such other or further relief appropriate in an action against the usurper of any office or franchise. Such action shall be deemed to be and shall be conducted according to the rules prescribed by law for an action against the usurper of an office or franchise; and it shall be the duty of any prosecuting attorney to bring such action within ten days after the receipt of such notice from the attorney-general. (R. S. 1899, § 7184.)

Sec. 6052. Attorney-general or prosecuting attorney refusing to act, suit brought by whom.—In case the attorney-general and prosecuting attorney shall neglect or refuse to bring such action within the time limited in section 6051 of this article, it shall be lawful for the applicant to bring such action in the name of the state, but at his own expense, and by his attorney or attorneys; and in any action so brought by said applicant, no recovery for costs and disbursements shall be had against the state: *Provided*, that in any case, whether instituted by the attorney-general or the prosecuting attorney, or by the applicant in person, if the court shall, at any time pending such action, find the bond given as aforesaid inadequate in amount to cover the costs accrued or likely to accrue in the cause, or shall find any surety or sureties insufficient, additional bond or other sureties may be required by the court, within such time and upon such terms as the court may order; and upon failure to comply with any such order of the court, such action may be dismissed at the cost of the applicant and his sureties. (R. S. 1899, § 7185.)

Sec. 6053. Actions to have preference on docket.—Such action shall have a preference on the docket of any court of the state in which the same shall be pending, over all other civil actions whatever. (R. S. 1899, § 7186.)

Sec. 6054. Judgment in favor of state or plaintiff, when.—If it shall be determined in any such action that any one or more of the charges defined in section 6050 of this article, and set forth in the petition, has been sustained, judgment shall be rendered ousting and excluding such defendant from such office, and in favor of the state or plaintiff, as the case may be, subject to the provisions of the next succeeding section, and for the costs of the action. But if no one of the charges set forth in the petition in said cause be sustained, judgment shall be rendered against such applicant and his sureties on the bond or bonds for the costs of such action. (R. S. 1899, § 7187.)

Sec. 6055. Office declared vacant, when.—In any such action, such applicant, upon his own motion or on the motion of the defendant, shall be made a party plaintiff; and in any case in which such applicant shall be a party, if judgment of ouster against the defendant shall be rendered, as provided in section 6054 of this article, said judgment shall award such office to said applicant, unless it shall be fur-

ther determined in such action, upon appropriate pleading and proof by defendant, that some act has been done or committed which would have been ground in a similar action against such plaintiff had he been declared elected to such office, for a judgment of ouster against him; and if it shall be so determined at the trial, such office shall be in the judgment declared vacant, and shall thereupon be filled by appointment, or a new election, as may be otherwise provided by law regarding such office. (R. S. 1899, § 7188.)

Sec. 6056. Persons not to be excused from answering questions, when.—No person shall be excused from answering any question on trial of such action relating to any of the acts claimed to have been committed by any party thereto, or any of the persons, committees or organizations mentioned in section 6052 of this article, on the ground that such answer would tend to incriminate or degrade such person or witness. But no such answer or answers shall be used or be evidence against such witness in any criminal action, prosecution or proceeding whatever. (R. S. 1899, § 7189.)

Sec. 6057. Who deemed a political committee.—Every two or more persons who shall be elected, appointed, chosen or associated for the purpose, wholly or in part, of raising, collecting or disbursing money, or of controlling or directing the raising, collection or disbursement of money for election purposes, and every two or more persons who shall co-operate in the raising, collection or disbursement, or in controlling or directing the raising, collection or disbursement, of money used or to be used in furtherance of the election or to defeat the election to public office of any person or any class or number of persons, or in furtherance of the enactment or to defeat the enactment of any law or ordinance, or constitutional provision, shall be deemed a political committee within the meaning of this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7190.)

Sec. 6058. Committee to appoint treasurer—duties.—Every political committee shall appoint and constantly maintain a treasurer, to receive, keep and disburse all sums of money which may be collected or received or disbursed by such committee, or by any of its members, for any of the purposes mentioned in section 6057 of this article, for which such committee exists or acts; and, unless such treasurer is first appointed and thereafter maintained, it shall be unlawful and a violation of this article for a political committee or any of its members to collect, receive or disburse money for any such purpose. All money collected or received or disbursed by any political committee, or by any member or members thereof, for any of the purposes mentioned in section 6057 of this article, and for which such committee exists or acts, shall be paid over and made to pass through the hands of the treasurer of such committee, and shall be disbursed by him; and it shall be unlawful and a violation of this article for any political committee, or for any member or members of a political committee, to disburse or expend money for any of the objects or purposes mentioned in section 6057 of this article, and for which such committee exists or acts, until the money so disbursed or expended

shall have passed through the hands of the treasurer of such political committee. (R. S. 1899, § 7191.)

Sec. 6059. Duties of treasurer.—Every treasurer of a political committee, and every person who shall at any time act as such treasurer, shall, whenever he receives or disburses money as such treasurer, or for or on account of any of the objects or purposes mentioned in section 6057 of this article, immediately enter and thereafter keep, in a proper book or books to be provided and preserved by him, a full, true and detailed statement and account of each and every sum of money so received or disbursed by him, setting forth in such statement the sum so received or disbursed, as the case may be, and the date when and the person from whom received, or to whom paid, as the case may be, and the object and purpose for which such sum was received or disbursed. (R. S. 1899, § 7192.)

Sec. 6060. Statement of receipts and expenditures to be filed by treasurer.—Every treasurer of a political committee, as defined in this article, and every person who shall act as such treasurer, shall, within thirty days after each and every election, whether state, county, city, municipal, township or district election, in or concerning or in connection with which he shall have received or disbursed any money for any of the objects or purposes mentioned in section 6057 of this article, prepare and file in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county in which such treasurer resides a full, true and detailed account and statement, subscribed and sworn to by him before an officer authorized to administer oaths, setting forth each and every sum of money received or disbursed by him for any of the objects or purposes mentioned in section 6057 of this article, within the period beginning ninety days before such election, and ending on the day on which such statement is filed, the date of each receipt and each disbursement, the name of the person from whom received or to whom paid, and the object or purpose for which the same was received, and the object or purpose for which disbursed. Such statement shall also set forth the unpaid debts and obligations, if any, of such committee, with the nature and amount of each, and to whom owing, in detail, and if there are no unpaid debts or obligations of such committee, such statement shall state such fact. (R. S. 1899, § 7193.)

Sec. 6061. Statements and accounts to be open to inspection.—Every officer required by law to issue certificates of election or commissions as the result of elections, shall receive and file in his office and there keep, as part of the records thereof, for four years after they are filed, all statements and accounts required by this article to be filed with him. Such statements and accounts shall, at all reasonable times, be open to public inspection. After four years succeeding the filing of such statements, they shall be destroyed by such officer, or his successor. Copies of such statements, certified by such officer, under the seal of his office, of any such statement or statements, and any copy so certified, shall be admitted in evidence in all courts, with like force and effect as the original would have if produced. (R. S. 1899, § 7194.)

Sec. 6062. Treasurer failing to file statement—penalty.—Every treasurer of a political committee, as defined in this article, who shall willfully fail, neglect or refuse to make out, verify and file with the recorder of deeds the statement required by section 6060 of this article, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon a conviction shall be fined not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars. (R. S. 1899, § 7195.)

Sec. 6063. Failure of treasurer to keep account—mutilation of book—failure to file statement—penalty.—Every treasurer of a political committee, and every person who shall receive any money to be applied to any of the purposes mentioned in section 6057 of this article, who shall either:

First—Neglect or fail to keep a correct book or books of account, setting forth all the details required to be set forth in the account and statement contemplated in sections 6059 and 6060 of this article, except that the book or books need not be subscribed or sworn to, with intent to conceal the receipt or disbursement of any such sum received or disbursed by him or by any other person, or the purpose or object for which the same was received or disbursed, or to conceal the fact that there is any unpaid debt or obligation of such treasurer or committee, or the nature or amount thereof, or to whom owing, in detail; or,

Second—Mutilate, deface or destroy any such book or books of account, with intent to conceal any fact disclosed by such book or books; or,

Third—Fail to file the statement and account contemplated by said section 6060 within five days after he shall receive notice, in writing, signed by five resident freeholders of the county in which such treasurer or political committee or person resides, requesting him to file statement and account, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be imprisoned in the county jail for not less than two or more than six months. (R. S. 1899, § 7196.)

ARTICLE XIII.

REGISTRATION IN CITIES WITH 25,000 AND LESS THAN 100,000 INHABITANTS.

SECTION

- 6064. Registration in cities of 25,000 and less than 100,000 inhabitants.
- 6065. Who may be registered.
- 6066. County clerk to provide registration book—oath—form of book.
- 6067. Registrar, appointment, election, qualifications and powers of.
- 6068. Qualifications of voters—challenges—rejected ballots.
- 6069. County clerks to deliver registration books to registering officers.
- 6070. Registration, days of, places for and notice of registration.
- 6071. Deputy registrars.
- 6072. Board of revision—duties of.

SECTION

- 6073. Voter absent from city on day of registration, may have his name placed on registration list, how.
- 6074. Hours of registration.
- 6075. County clerk to deliver original registration book and copy.
- 6076. Duties of clerks of election—return of books.
- 6077. Pay of registration officers—expenses.
- 6078. Elections, how conducted.
- 6079. Registered voters—additional lists to be furnished by county clerk.
- 6080. Circuit courts to have supervisory control of registration.

SECTION

- 6081. Special registration, day of.
- 6082. Additional registration, etc.
- 6083. Voting precincts—duty of common council.
- 6084. Registrar not to be a candidate.
- 6085. Restrictions—illegal registration—penalty.
- 6086. Corrupt registration—refusal to

SECTION

- register qualified voters—penalty on registrar.
- 6087. Challenge by registrar—proceedings.
- 6088. Destroying or mutilating registration book—penalty.
- 6089. Justice of county court failing of duty, penalty.

Sec. 6064. Registration in cities of 25,000 and less than 100,000 inhabitants.—There shall be a registration of all the qualified voters in cities having a population of twenty-five thousand inhabitants and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, whether organized under general law or special charter, which registration shall be had under the provisions of this article; and for the purpose of ascertaining or determining the population of cities within this state that may have a population of at least twenty-five thousand and less than one hundred thousand, the aggregate vote cast for the first candidate on each ticket voted for at the last preceding presidential election in such cities, shall be multiplied by five, and the product shall be deemed to be the number of inhabitants in such city. (R. S. 1899, § 7197.)

Sec. 6065. Who may be registered.—Every male citizen of the United States, and every person of foreign birth who may have declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States according to law not less than one year nor more than five years before he offers to vote, who is over the age of twenty-one years, who has resided in this state one year next preceding the election at which he offers to vote, and during the last sixty days of that time shall have resided in the city, and during the last ten days of that time in the ward at which he offers to vote, who has not been convicted of bribery, perjury or other infamous crime, nor directly interested in any bet or wager depending upon the result of the election, nor serving at the time in the regular army or navy of the United States, shall be entitled to vote at such election for all offices, state or municipal, made elective by the people, or at any other election held in pursuance of the laws of this state; but he shall not vote elsewhere than in the election precinct where his name is registered, and whereof he is registered as a resident. (R. S. 1899, § 7198.)

Sec. 6066. County clerk to provide registration book—oath—form of book.—The clerk of the county court for general or special election, in cities of twenty-five thousand and less than thirty thousand inhabitants in this state, shall provide a suitable registration book for each election district in their several cities, which shall have written or printed therein the following oath: "We, the undersigned, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that we will support the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri; and we do further swear (or affirm) that we have not registered in any other election district, that we and each of us have given our true names and places of residence as hereto subscribed." The registration books and the registra-

tion lists of poll books, as hereinafter provided to be delivered to the judges of election, shall be in the following form:

Registration number..	Name.	No. of the ballot in the order in which it was received.....	Residence.	Peculiar marks of identification.....	Voted.....	Rejected.....

(R. S. 1899, § 7199.)

Cited in *Donnell v. Lee*, 101 A. 191.

Sec. 6067. Registrar, appointment, election, qualifications and powers of.—In all cities of this state which now contain or may hereafter contain twenty-five thousand inhabitants and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, at each general election for state officers, there shall be elected, in each election district of such cities, by the qualified voters of such election district, one registrar of elections, who shall have the qualifications of an elector in his election district, and be an owner of real estate in this state, and who shall hold his office for two years and until his successor is elected and qualified. Said registrars shall have the authority to administer all oaths which may be necessary in the registration of voters. All vacancies occurring in the office of registrar of elections for any election district in such cities shall be filled by the respective city councils of such cities, and whenever any city shall, by law, for the first time come under the operations of this section, the city council of such city shall, not less than ninety days prior to the first municipal or general election held in such city after it shall come under the operation of this section, appoint registrars of elections for each of the election districts of said cities, who shall serve until their successors are duly elected at the next regular election for that purpose and qualified. When any city shall first come under the provisions of this section, and the first election held in such city, after it shall come under its provisions, shall be a municipal election, the registrars herein provided for shall hold a special registration in such city, under the provisions of this article within forty days next preceding the tenth day prior to such municipal election. (R. S. 1899, § 7200.)

Sec. 6068. Qualifications of voters—challenges—rejected ballots. Any person having the qualification of a voter as prescribed in this article, and who shall take and subscribe the oath required of voters

by this article, and who applies for registration at the time and in the manner prescribed by law, and any naturalized citizen who shall subscribe to a written statement under oath before the registrar that he is naturalized according to the laws of the United States and of this article, and that his naturalization papers, or evidence of his citizenship, have been lost or destroyed, or that the same are not accessible to him, and shall state where he was naturalized, shall be accepted by the registering officer, and duly registered as a qualified voter: *Provided*, any person registered according to the provisions of this article, when he offers to vote, may be challenged as disqualified by any person who is an elector of this state; and it shall be the duty of the judges of election to try and determine, in a summary manner, before the close of the polls, the qualifications of any person challenged as aforesaid, and upon proof that the person so challenged is not a qualified voter, the judges of election shall reject his vote, and they shall state, opposite the name of the person on the registered list of voters whose vote is rejected, the nature of his disqualification and the names of the witnesses upon whose testimony his vote was rejected; but the vote of no person who may be challenged shall be rejected except upon the testimony of two credible witnesses; *and provided further*, that the party challenging the right of any person to vote shall swear, before the judges of election at the time of so challenging the vote, that to the best of his knowledge and belief the party (naming him) is not a qualified voter under the laws of this state, and he shall also swear to the reasons which disqualify him from voting; *and provided further*, that the ballot of such person so rejected shall be preserved and returned with the books and other ballots in a separate envelope marked *rejected ballots*, and the clerk of the county shall preserve the same in his office. (R. S. 1899, § 7201.)

Sec. 6069. County clerks to deliver registration books to registering officers.—The clerk of the county court shall deliver, or cause to be delivered, the registration books required by section 6066 of this article, to the various registering officers of his county, at least three days before the time set for any registration, and they shall be returned by such officers to the county clerk, together with a copy thereof, alphabetically arranged, all and each of which duly certified under their hands, within three days after the close of each registration, and be kept by the clerk, subject to public inspection. (R. S. 1899, § 7202.)

Sec. 6070. Registration, days of, places for and notice of registration.—The county court of each county containing cities of twenty-five thousand and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants, shall appoint days of registration, not to exceed five in each election district of said cities, which shall be within forty days next preceding the tenth day prior to every biennial election; the county court of each of said counties shall also appoint, at least ten days before any special or municipal election held in their county, days of registration, not exceeding three, in each election district of said cities, for the purposes of such special or municipal election, at which time those who have become entitled to register at the last general registration, but

who having for any cause failed or neglected to do so, may register upon compliance with the provisions of this article. All registration of voters under this article shall be held at the place of voting established by the county court in each election district; and the county court shall give notice of such registration and the places where the same is to be held, by publication thereof in a daily newspaper published in said city for ten days next preceding such registration. (R. S. 1899, § 7203.)

Sec. 6071. Deputy registrars.—Wherever there shall be more than one precinct in any election district in which registration is required to be made under this article, the registrars shall appoint one deputy registrar for each additional precinct, who shall be vested with all the powers and duties of the registrar of the district. Each deputy so appointed shall reside in the precinct for which he is appointed; shall have the qualifications of an elector therein, and be an owner of real estate in the state. (R. S. 1899, § 7204.)

Sec. 6072. Board of revision—duties of.—On the Friday and Saturday preceding the seventh day before each general election, the registrars of each district shall meet at the courthouse in said city as a board of revision. They shall pass upon the claims of all persons asking to be registered and who shall not have been registered, and also upon all objections to parties who have been registered as qualified voters. They shall add to the list in each precinct the names of such persons as are legally entitled to registration therein, and shall strike therefrom such as have been improperly registered; but the name of no person shall be stricken from the list unless he shall have had at least two days' notice in writing of the time and place his case will be heard: *Provided*, if objections shall be made at the time the person is registered, no notice shall be necessary, but such objection and the name of the objector shall be noted at the time of registration by the registering officer. If any person who has been duly registered removes his residence from the election district in which he is registered to another election district in the same city, not less than ten days previous to the next election following, the registration officers of the district whence he removed shall grant him a certificate of registration, and write the word *removed* opposite his name on the registration book of that district; upon the presentation of his certificate to the board of revision, he shall be entered as a registered voter in the district to which he has removed, on or before the day of election, and be entitled to vote in such district. (R. S. 1899, § 7205.)

Sec. 6073. Voter absent from city on day of registration, may have his name placed on registration list, how.—Any voter who is absent from the city on the days of registration on account of business or sickness may have his name placed on the registration list at any time before the board of revision meets, by filing with the registrar of the precinct in which he is a voter, his affidavit made before some officer authorized by the laws of this state to administer oaths, setting forth the facts that he is a legal voter in such precinct and is entitled to register and vote therein, also stating his place of residence, and

that he was prevented from registering on the registration days, because he was absent from the city on account of business or sickness; and he shall also include in said affidavit the oath that other voters are required to take who register on said registration days. The registrars shall file all affidavits made as aforesaid, with the board of revision on the first day of the meeting of said board; and any objections made to the registering of any person by affidavit as aforesaid shall be passed upon by said board of revision in the same manner as objections to other registered voters. The said board shall upon the completion of its work deliver all such affidavits to the clerk of the county court who shall safely keep the same. (Laws 1901, p. 145.)

Sec. 6074. Hours of registration.—The registration officers shall, in the discharge of their duties, attend at the places of registration in their respective districts on the days appointed by the county court and by this article, from the hours of eight o'clock in the forenoon until nine o'clock p. m. of each day, and shall, without delay, register all persons as voters who, having the qualifications prescribed by law, present themselves therefor and take the oath required by this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7206.)

Sec. 6075. County clerk to deliver original registration book and copy.—The county clerk of each county containing cities in which registration may be had under and by virtue of this article shall, on the day before the election for which any such registration was made, deliver to the judges of election appointed under and by virtue of the general law of elections, the original registration book of their respective precincts, together with a copy thereof, heretofore required to be made, and shall take the receipt of one of the judges therefor. (R. S. 1899, § 7207.)

Sec. 6076. Duties of clerks of election—return of books.—The clerks of the election shall, at the time any person votes or offers to vote, enter the words *voted* or *rejected*, as the case may be, opposite the voter's name, on the registration books or lists furnished them, in the appropriate column; and at the close of the polls the registration book or lists shall be signed by the judges and attested by the clerks, and the names therein marked *voted* shall be counted and the number set down at the foot of the registration book or list, and any variance between that and the number of ballots counted, noted on said books; and the names therein marked *rejected*, or otherwise disposed of, shall be counted and the number set down at the foot of the registration book or list, and any variance between that and the number of rejected ballots noted in like manner. The registration books shall then be returned to the county clerk in the manner now provided by law for the return of poll books. (R. S. 1899, § 7208.)

Sec. 6077. Pay of registration officers—expenses.—Each registration officer, including deputies, shall receive for his services, under this article, three dollars per day for each day necessarily occupied in the discharge of his duties, and all other officers shall receive the like fees as now allowed by law for similar services. All expenses incurred

under this article shall be paid out of the respective county treasuries. (R. S. 1899, § 7209.)

Sec. 6078. Elections, how conducted.—All elections in such city shall be conducted in all respects as provided in this article, and, subject to all the provisions of chapter 43 of the Revised Statutes, entitled "*Elections*," so far as the same do not conflict with this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7210.)

Sec. 6079. Registered voters—additional lists to be furnished by county clerk.—In case any such city shall desire one or more certified lists of the registered voters resident within their corporate limits, to be used by the judges of the election at any corporate election, the clerk of the county court is directed, on demand of the lawful authorities of such city, to make out and certify such lists, but all expenses thereof shall be paid by the said city. (R. S. 1899, § 7211.)

Sec. 6080. Circuit courts to have supervisory control of registration.—The circuit court of the several counties shall have a supervisory control over the registration officers appointed or elected by virtue of this article, and the clerks of the county courts, touching all matters appertaining to the registration of voters. (R. S. 1899, § 7212.)

Sec. 6081. Special registration, day of.—There shall be a special registration held according to the provisions of this article, commencing on the 31st day of March, 1890, in all the counties of this state containing cities of twenty-five thousand and less than thirty thousand inhabitants, for said cities. (R. S. 1899, § 7213.)

Sec. 6082. Additional registration, etc.—Additional registration shall be made for special elections, except elections for school purposes, but after the special registration provided for in the next preceding section shall have been made, no special election shall be invalidated because of a failure to make such registration. (R. S. 1899, § 7214.)

Sec. 6083. Voting precincts—duty of common council.—The common council of every city in which registration of voters may be had under and by virtue of any special charter, or under the provisions of this article, may, by ordinance, provide for two or more voting precincts in each ward of such city, and such common council may, by ordinance, make such provisions as to judges and clerks of elections and additional copies of registration lists and the use of such copies at such voting precincts, as may be necessary in the premises. (R. S. 1899, § 7215.)

Sec. 6084. Registrar not to be a candidate.—No registrar shall be a candidate for any office under the laws of this state at the general or special election for which registration has been made by him. (R. S. 1899, § 7216.)

Sec. 6085. Restrictions—illegal registration—penalty.—No person shall register in any election district other than the one in which he resides at the time of registration. Any person registering under an assumed name, or name other than his own, or who shall register in more than one election district at any registration, or shall willfully and illegally procure his name to be placed upon the registration lists of voters when not entitled thereto, shall, on conviction, be adjudged

guilty of a felony, and be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not exceeding five years, or in the county jail not less than six months nor more than one year, or by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 7217, amended, Laws 1909, p. 494.)

Sec. 6086. Corrupt registration—refusal to register qualified voters—penalty on registrar.—Any registrar who shall knowingly and corruptly register any person as a voter who is not entitled so to be registered, and any registrar who shall willfully and maliciously or corruptly refuse to register any person entitled to be registered as a voter, shall on conviction thereof be punished by a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not to exceed one year; and shall for ten years thereafter be disqualified from voting at any election held in this state, or from holding any office of honor, profit or trust under the laws of this state. (R. S. 1899, § 7218.)

Sec. 6087. Challenge by registrar—proceedings.—If the right of any person to register as a qualified voter be challenged, or if the registrar doubts the qualifications of any person applying for registration, such person shall file with the registrar his second written statement as to his qualifications as a voter, as prescribed by the provisions of this article, which statement shall be conclusive of the facts therein contained, and shall be returned by the registrar, with his books, to the county clerk of the county, and filed and preserved by him. (R. S. 1899, § 7219.)

Sec. 6088. Destroying or mutilating registration book, penalty.—Whoever shall willfully and maliciously destroy, mutilate or deface, or take by violence from any registrar, judge of election, county clerk or other proper custodian, or steal, take and carry away from its proper custodian, any book of registration or list of voters required by this article to be made or kept, shall, on conviction thereof, be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not more than twelve months, or by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 7220.)

Sec. 6089. Justice of county court failing of duty, penalty.—Any justice of the county court, or any other officer who shall be charged with the performance of any duties appertaining to the registration of voters, who shall willfully and corruptly fail or refuse to perform the same, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor in office. (R. S. 1899, § 7221.)

ARTICLE XIV.

REGISTRATION AND ELECTIONS IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR OVER.

SECTION

- 6090. Registration provided for.
- 6091. Board of election commissioners created—how and by whom appointed—vacancies, how filled—duties of governor and mayors—qualifications and duties of commissioners.
- 6092. Duty of commissioners to divide city into election precincts—rearrangement of districts after elections.
- 6093. Ballot boxes, poll books, etc., to be provided by board.
- 6094. General registration of voters provided for.
- 6095. Judges and clerks of election, how chosen—qualification.
- 6096. How judges and clerks of election shall be chosen—penalty for failure to appear and serve.
- 6097. Examination of judges and clerks of election.
- 6098. Selections of judges and clerks to be reported to circuit court—objections—vacancies, how filled.
- 6099. Oath of judges and clerks.
- 6100. Board to select place of registry and polling places.
- 6101. Clerk to furnish names of persons convicted of felony—justices, names of persons convicted of misdemeanor connected with right of suffrage—governor to furnish list of pardons.
- 6102. List of deceased male adults to be furnished—penalty.
- 6103. Commissioner to furnish lists to judges.
- 6104. Notice of time and place of registration and election to be given.
- 6105. Board to make rules and regulations.
- 6106. Election days declared holidays.
- 6107. Subsequent selections of judges and clerks.
- 6108. Judges to constitute precinct boards of registry.
- 6109. Qualifications of voters.
- 6110. When registration shall be made—how conducted.
- 6110a. Qualified voters absent or sick may file application or registration—statement to be filed—to be heard, when.
- 6111. Attestation of each day's registration lists.
- 6112. Public exhibition of registry lists proceedings when applicant for registration is rejected.
- 6113. Clerks of election constituted precinct canvassers—duties.

SECTION

- 6114. Notices to be sent to persons not found.
- 6115. Revision of registry—false affidavit, penalty—naturalized citizens.
- 6116. Correction, verification and printing of registers.
- 6117. Application for erasure of names on register.
- 6118. Docketing and hearing applications.
- 6119. Duty of court as to applications to be placed on registry—registers to be delivered to judges, when.
- 6120. Appeals from action of circuit court.
- 6121. Supplemental lists of names added and erased to be printed, etc.
- 6122. Registration only on personal appearance of applicant—subsequent registrations.
- 6123. Intermediate registration provided for.
- 6124. Registers open for inspection.
- 6125. Poll books, ballot boxes, etc., to be delivered to judges.
- 6126. Registers to be returned to commissioners after elections.
- 6127. Removal, mutilation or destruction of register a misdemeanor—penalty.
- 6128. Vacancy on board of registry, how filled.
- 6129. Revision of registry, when made.
- 6130. Polls to be opened and closed, when.
- 6131. Judge or clerk absent, vacancy, how filled—penalty for absence or refusal to act—other penalties.
- 6132. Ballot box to be kept in public view.
- 6133. Duties of clerks.
- 6134. Duties of judges.
- 6135. None but those registered shall vote.
- 6136. Challengers, how selected—their rights and duties.
- 6137. Judges to be peace officers.
- 6138. Vote, how canvassed.
- 6139. Ballots, how counted.
- 6140. Disposition of counted ballots.
- 6141. Vote on proposition submitted canvassed, how.
- 6142. Headings for tally sheets.
- 6143. Proclamation of result of election, etc.—ballots to be returned to commissioners—duty of commissioners.

SECTION

- 6144. Certificate to be made by judges and clerks—disposition of.
- 6145. Disposition of poll books, ballot boxes, etc.
- 6146. Ballot boxes, etc., to be delivered to commissioners.
- 6147. Duty of commissioners with reference to ballot boxes, etc.
- 6148. Penalty for failure to deliver ballot boxes to commissioners.
- 6149. Duty of canvassing board.
- 6150. Announcement and certification of results of elections.
- 6151. Certificates of election—county or circuit clerk to issue.
- 6152. Certificates of election—duty of circuit and county clerks.
- 6153. Duty of board of canvassers where there are indications of fraud.
- 6154. Offenses against registration and election laws punished, how.
- 6155. Impersonation and other crimes.
- 6156. Punishment of clerks.
- 6157. Punishment of judges.
- 6158. Judges, clerks and canvassers guilty of felony, when.
- 6159. Punishment of other persons.
- 6160. Election or registration officers guilty of felony—penalty.
- 6161. Frauds of officers—penalty.
- 6162. Procuring or abetting fraud a felony—penalty.
- 6163. False swearing—penalty.
- 6164. Instigating false swearing—penalty.
- 6165. Fraudulent changing or substituting ballots—penalty.
- 6166. Convicts voting—penalty.
- 6167. Disobeying lawful commands of registration or election officer—penalty.

SECTION

- 6168. Interference with duties of officers, etc.—penalty.
- 6169. Assaulting judges or clerks, etc.—penalty.
- 6170. Destroying, concealing or removing ballot boxes or ballots a felony—penalty.
- 6171. Illegal registration or canvassing by officers—penalty.
- 6172. Judge absenting himself, etc.—penalty.
- 6173. Judges and clerks not to electioneer—penalty.
- 6174. Offenses by police officers—penalty.
- 6175. Forfeitures to be paid into treasury.
- 6176. Irregularities no defense, etc.
- 6177. "Election" and "householder" defined.
- 6178. Fine and imprisonment for misdemeanor.
- 6179. Commissioners to aid in prosecuting offenses.
- 6180. Commissioners and assistants paid, how—salaries.
- 6181. Pay of judges and clerks.
- 6182. Number of days' service credited to judges and clerks.
- 6183. City to pay judges and clerks, when.
- 6184. County or city to pay judges and clerks, when.
- 6185. Commissioners shall audit claims.
- 6186. Jurats—commissioners and judges may administer oaths.
- 6187. Judges and clerks exempt from jury service.
- 6188. Commissioners may be removed for misconduct.

Sec. 6090. Registration provided for.—In all cities of this state now having, or which hereafter may have, one hundred thousand or more inhabitants, there shall be a registration of all qualified voters, and the registration of voters and the conduct of elections held in such cities shall be governed by the provisions of this article; and for the purpose of determining the population of such cities the aggregate vote cast for the first candidate on each ticket voted for at the last preceding presidential election in such cities shall be multiplied by five and the product shall be deemed the number of inhabitants in such city. (R. S. 1899, § 7270, amended, Laws 1901, p. 170.)

Sec. 6091. Board of election commissioners created—how and by whom appointed—vacancies, how filled—duties of governor and mayors—qualifications and duties of commissioners.—There is hereby created a board of election commissioners for each city that is governed by the provisions of this article, composed of four members, who shall be appointed as follows: Within ten days after the expiration of the term of the present commissioners, the governor shall appoint four election commissioners, one of whom shall be by him designated as

the chairman of the board, and one of whom shall be by him designated as secretary of the board, which said chairman and secretary shall be of opposite politics. The said four election commissioners shall hold their offices for the term of three years, and until their successors are appointed and qualified. All vacancies in said board created by resignation or otherwise shall be filled by appointment by the governor in the same manner for the unexpired term. Two of said election commissioners so appointed by the governor shall be members of the leading political party politically opposed to that to which the governor belongs, and shall be chosen from six eligible citizens named by the state committee of the said leading party politically opposed to that to which the governor belongs and the other two members of said board shall be selected from six eligible citizens named by the state committee of the political party to which the governor belongs. In case of a vacancy in said board from any cause whatever, it shall be filled in the same manner and from like lists as in the case of original appointments, save that the appointee for any unexpired term shall be a member of the same political party to which the person whom he may succeed belonged, and in no case shall more than two members of said board belong to the same political party. The commissioners thus appointed shall be legal voters and shall have resided five years in the state and at least two years next preceding their appointment in said city, and be of approved integrity and capacity. No commissioner shall hold any office nor be a candidate for any elective office while acting as such commissioner. Each commissioner before taking his seat in such board shall take an oath of office before the circuit court having jurisdiction in said city, or before a judge thereof, which oath shall be in substance in the following form, viz.:

I, ———, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am a citizen of the United States; that I have resided in the state of Missouri for a period of five years last past, and am a legal voter in the city of ———, in said state; that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and the state of Missouri, and the laws passed in pursuance thereof to the best of my ability, and will faithfully demean myself and honestly discharge the duties of the office of election commissioner for said city.

Said board shall have the right to employ such additional assistants from time to time as may be necessary to promptly and correctly perform the duties of the office, under the direction of the board. They shall be divided equally between the two political parties to which the commissioners belong, and shall be subject to the same restrictions and subscribe to the same oath as the members of the board, which oath, when subscribed and sworn to before such court or judge, shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the said court, and be there preserved. Each commissioner shall also, before taking such oath, give bond in the sum of ten thousand dollars, with securities to be approved by said court, or by some judge thereof, conditioned for the faithful and honest performance of his duties, and the preservation of the property of the office. Such board of commissioners shall at once secure and open an office sufficient for the pur-

pose of such board, which shall always be kept open during business hours of every day, Sundays and legal holidays excepted. Upon the appointment of such commissioners, the county clerk of the county in which such city is situated, and the board of election commissioners or other custodians of said property shall, upon demand, turn over to such board of election commissioners all registry books, poll books, tally sheets and ballot boxes heretofore used, and all other books, forms, blanks, stationery and property of every description in his hands in any way relating to registration or election, or the holding of elections, within said city. All the powers and duties now vested in and required of the boards of election commissioners in such cities shall hereafter vest in and be required of the board of election commissioners herein provided for. (Laws 1911, p. 244.)

Sec. 6092. Duty of commissioners to divide city into election precincts—re-arrangement of districts after elections.—It shall be the duty of the commissioners of election, as hereinafter provided for in such cities, within six months after taking effect of this article, to divide such cities into election precincts, regarding ward lines, and composed of compact and contiguous territory, which shall contain as nearly as practicable three hundred actual voters; and in making such division and establishing such precincts, such commissioners shall take as a basis the poll books or the number of votes cast at the last previous presidential election. At least six months before each presidential election the board of election commissioners shall revise and re-arrange the precincts and increase or decrease their number on the basis of the vote cast at the previous presidential election, making such precincts to contain, as near as practicable, three hundred actual voters, measured by the vote of such election. The precincts in each ward shall be numbered from one upward, consecutively. (R. S. 1899, § 7272.)

Sec. 6093. Ballot boxes, poll books, etc., to be provided by board. Such board shall provide all necessary ballot boxes and all registry books, poll books, tally sheets, ballots, blanks and stationery of every description, with printed headings and certificates, and other equipment necessary and proper for the registry of voters and the conduct of such elections, and for every incidental purpose connected therewith. (R. S. 1899, § 7273.)

Sec. 6094. General registration of voters provided for.—After the first organization of such board of commissioners, it shall prepare for a new and general registration of voters for the next general city election, or general state or county election, as the case may be; and when made, such registry shall be continued and revised in the manner hereinafter provided. (R. S. 1899, § 7274.)

Sec. 6095. Judges and clerks of election, how chosen—qualification.—Said board of commissioners shall, at least sixty days prior to such election, select and choose four electors as judges of election for each precinct in such city. They must be citizens of the United States, and entitled to vote in the ward in which such precinct is located at the next election, and they must be men of good repute and character,

who can speak, read and write the English language, and be skilled in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic, and they must be of good understanding and capable; they must reside or have a place of business in the precinct of the city for which they are selected to act, and they must not hold any office or employment under the United States, the state of Missouri, or under the county or city in which such election is to be held, and they must not be candidates for any office at the next ensuing election. Two clerks of election for each precinct shall be selected within the same time by said board, who shall possess the same qualifications as the judges. Being a notary public shall be no disqualification for judge or clerk. (R. S. 1899, § 7275.)

Sec. 6096. How judges and clerks of election shall be chosen—penalty for failure to appear and serve.—In the selection of judges and clerks of election, two judges and one clerk shall be selected from each of the two political parties of the state polling the largest number of votes at the last general election, to serve in each precinct, who shall be recognized members of the party from which selected. The commissioner, or commissioners, shall select the judges and clerks to represent the party to which said commissioners, or commissioner, belong; and the person thus selected shall be appointed and commissioned by the board, if qualified and confirmed. In case the persons so selected as judges and clerks do not appear for examination, on notification, then some other persons shall be selected and notified as aforesaid, until some eligible person is found who will serve. In all cases where the parties aforesaid do not appear and be examined, or if they do appear and refuse to serve, it shall be the duty of the commissioners to prosecute such persons for such forfeiture herein provided, and collect and pay over the same into the county treasury, or, in cities not within a county, into the city treasury; and the failure of such board of commissioners of election, or either of them, to prosecute such persons, shall be sufficient cause for removal from office, and, when established, the circuit court shall so remove such commissioner or commissioners from office. (R. S. 1899, § 7276.)

Sec. 6097. Examination of judges and clerks of election.—Each and every person so selected by the board of election commissioners shall be notified of the fact of his selection, with directions to appear, within the time fixed in the notice, before such board for the purpose of examination; and if, upon examination, he is found qualified, he shall, unless excused by such board, be bound to serve as such officer for the term for which he was appointed, or until his successor is selected, if his appointment shall be confirmed by the circuit court; but no person shall be excused by such board except by reason of ill-health, old age, unavoidable absence from the city, or other imperative cause: *Provided*, that a notice, in writing, to said board, sworn to by the person so selected, that he intends to be a candidate for office at the next ensuing election, and naming the office, shall be sufficient excuse for refusal to serve. Said board of election commissioners shall keep books in which shall be written down the names of all such judges and clerks agreed upon before such notification to appear be-

fore them, and if, when they appear, they shall be rejected for want of qualification, such facts shall be noted on said books opposite their names, and if excused on the grounds aforesaid, such facts, together with the reasons therefor, shall be noted; and in like manner also, if they do not appear for examination, such fact shall be noted. No person shall be compelled to serve as judge or clerk for two years after the expiration of his term of service. The judges and clerks shall be exempt from jury duty during the term of their service. In case such person so selected and notified to appear for examination shall not appear before such board as required, or if he does appear and shall refuse to serve, he shall forfeit not less than one hundred dollars nor more than three hundred dollars, unless it shall appear that he was not qualified for such service for any reason herein stated, or that he failed to appear for any of the grounds above set forth. And if any judge or clerk of election so selected and notified shall fail to appear for examination, or shall refuse to serve, or be excused as herein provided, the board shall forthwith appoint some other qualified judge or clerk in his place, and notify and examine him as herein provided for notification and examination in the first instance. (R. S. 1899, § 7277.)

Sec. 6098. Selection of judges and clerks to be reported to circuit court—objections—vacancies, how filled.—As soon as the judges and clerks are selected, a report of such selection shall be made and filed in the circuit court of the city or county, signed by said commissioners, certifying that the provisions of this article in regard to their qualifications have been complied with, and designating the particular political party from which each judge or clerk is appointed, and an application in writing shall be therewith made by said commissioners before said court for the confirmation of said appointments; whereupon the circuit court, or a judge thereof, shall enter an order that cause be shown, if any exist, against the confirmation of the appointment of any person so selected as judge or clerk, on or before the opening of the court, on a day to be fixed by the court, or said judge; at least five days must elapse between the time of making the application and the time fixed for hearing. Said board of election commissioners shall immediately give notice of such order, and the names of said judges and clerks so reported for confirmation, and their residence and the precincts for which they were selected, by causing the same to be published for two consecutive days in two daily newspapers in said city, and of opposite politics if possible. On the day set for hearing objections, the judges of the circuit court of the city or county, as the case may be, or such member as may be assigned therefor by the court in general term, shall sit to hear and determine all objections made in pursuance of this article relating to the confirmation of such judges and clerks of election. If no cause to the contrary be shown prior to the day fixed for hearing, the appointments made by the board of election commissioners shall be confirmed by an order entered of record. Objections to the confirmation of any judge or clerk of election shall be in writing and filed with the clerk of the court within

the time aforesaid, and such objection shall specifically state the grounds upon which it is based, and shall be subscribed and sworn to before the clerk of said court by the person or persons making the same. The said circuit court, sitting as above, shall, on the day fixed for hearing objections, proceed to examine such objections, and shall thereupon fix a day, not later than five days thereafter, to hear such objections, and shall, by order of record, direct the board of election commissioners to serve notice upon the judges or clerks against whose confirmation objections have been filed; and said board of election commissioners shall forthwith serve such notice or notices by delivering the same to the proper person or persons, in the manner provided by law for the service of notices, and shall make due return thereof; and upon the day thus fixed for hearing the objections, the said court shall again sit as above, and shall then proceed summarily to hear and determine the objections made, and shall adjourn from day to day until all objections filed shall be determined. If the courts shall find that any judge or clerk against whose confirmation objections have been filed does not possess the qualifications in this article prescribed, the appointment of such judge or clerk shall be rejected by order of the court, in which order the cause or causes of rejection shall be specifically stated, and the costs thereof shall be paid by the city. If the objections filed shall be overruled, the appointment of the judge or clerk against whom the same was made shall be confirmed. If the court shall reject any appointments, the board of election commissioners shall forthwith nominate and report as hereinafter provided to said court some other person or persons, having the proper qualifications for judges or clerks, to fill such vacancy or vacancies; and the court shall thereupon summarily confirm or reject such appointments, or any of them, without delay, first giving two days' notice to any party against whom objections may be filed—and in all cases the party appointed to fill a vacancy must be of the same political party as the party whose place he was appointed to fill—and shall thus proceed to receive and pass upon appointments until all the precincts of the city are supplied with judges and clerks: *Provided*, that all objections shall be passed upon, and the list of judges and clerks completed, at least thirty-five days before the next election. Upon the confirmation of such judges and clerks, the board of election commissioners shall issue a commission to each of such judges and clerks, and appropriate forms shall be prepared by said board of election commissioners for such purpose. Such judges and clerks of election shall be commissioned for a term of office ending sixty days prior to the next general state election after the general election at which they were appointed to serve; and during their terms of office they shall also serve as judges and clerks at any special, local or municipal election which may be held. Where a vacancy in the office of judge or clerk shall occur after the final order of the circuit court confirming the appointments of the board of election commissioners, the said board shall make an appointment as hereinbefore provided to fill the vacancy and issue a commission to such officer: *Provided*, that if such

vacancy occurs more than ten days before an election, said appointment must be submitted for confirmation to the circuit court, which shall act summarily; and any appointment made by said board shall be from the same political party as the party whose place he was appointed to fill, and when thus appointed such officer shall be subject to the same punishment in case of misbehavior as if confirmed by said court. Said board of election commissioners shall have the right at any time, in case of official misbehavior or neglect of duty, to remove any judge or clerk of election, and cause such vacancy to be filled in accordance with this article: *Provided*, that in all cases vacancies shall be filled by the appointment of members of the same political party. Such board of election commissioners shall not remove any judge or clerk except for incapacity or official misbehavior, and the reason therefor must afterward be reported in writing to such court; and if such removal be willful and without cause, said members of the board of election commissioners causing said willful removal shall be guilty of a misdemeanor under this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7278.)

Sec. 6099. Oath of judges and clerks.—After the issue of a commission to such judges and clerks, they shall again be notified to appear at the office of said board of election commissioners, and shall then and there, after taking the oath of office before the board of election commissioners, or any member thereof, or some clerk of that office, who are hereby authorized to administer such oaths, receive their commissions; and the oath of office shall be in writing, and subscribed by each one, and shall be, in substance, as follows:

I, —, residing at —, in the city of —, in the state of Missouri, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am a legal voter in the city of —, in the state of Missouri; that I will support the laws and Constitution of the United States, and of the state of Missouri, and that I will honestly discharge the duties of and faithfully demean myself in the office of judge or clerk of election (and of registration) for the —precinct of the — ward of the city of —, in the county of —, in the state of Missouri, according to the best of my ability; that I will not disclose how any voter shall have voted at any election, unless required to do so as a witness in a proper judicial proceeding; that I will make no statement nor give any information of any kind as to the number of votes polled for any office or person, nor any other fact tending to show the state of the polls at any election, at any time previous to the closing of the polls.

(R. S. 1899, § 7279.)

Sec. 6100. Board to select place of registry and polling places.—It shall be the duty of the said board of election commissioners to appoint the place of registry and also the polling place in each precinct. Said board shall also cause the same to be fitted up, warmed, lighted and cleaned; but in each election precinct such place or places shall be in the most public, orderly and convenient portions thereof, and no building or part of a building shall be designated or used as a place of registry or revision of registration, or as a polling place, in which spirituous or intoxicating liquor is sold. (R. S. 1899, § 7280.)

Sec. 6101. Clerk to furnish names of persons convicted of felony—justices, names of persons convicted of misdemeanors connected with right of suffrage—governor to furnish list of pardons.—It shall be the

duty of the clerk of any court where parties are tried and convicted of penitentiary offenses, in the county where such city is located, or in cities not within a county, or in counties to which changes of venue from such cities in such cases have been taken, to furnish, monthly, to such board of commissioners, the names of all parties from such cities convicted or sentenced for any crime the punishment of which is confinement in the penitentiary, and their place of residence, if such fact be in the possession of such clerk. It shall be the duty of the clerk of any court or of any justice of the peace of the county in which such city is located, or of said city if not in a county, where or before whom any person is tried and convicted of a misdemeanor connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage, to furnish at once to said board of commissioners the name of the party convicted of said misdemeanor, and his place of residence, if such fact be in the possession of said clerk or said justice: *Provided*, that if appeal shall be taken such facts shall also be certified, and such conviction shall not effect the right to register and vote until final determination of the appeal. It shall be the duty of the governor of the state, on or before the first day of October, in each year, to furnish to such commissioners of election the names of all persons pardoned by him out of the penitentiary, for any crime for which such party was indicted in a county where said city is located, or in a city not within a county. (R. S. 1899, § 7281.)

Sec. 6102. List of deceased male adults to be furnished—penalty. It shall be the duty of the person or officer having charge of the vital statistics of any such city to furnish such commissioners of elections, monthly, a report of the names, color and previous residence of all male persons over twenty-one years of age that have died during the preceding month. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and fined not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than fifty dollars. (R. S. 1899, § 7282.)

Sec. 6103. Commissioners to furnish lists to judges.—It shall be the duty of the commissioners of elections to cause to be arranged, as nearly as possible according to wards, the name and the residence, or the former residence, of all such criminals, and of all such deceased parties, and to have the same printed by wards, and furnish a printed list of the names of such persons whose residence was formerly in such wards, to all the judges of election of such wards, when acting as a board of registry, for their guidance; and when he or they shall be advised that a person convicted of a crime has been pardoned, such fact shall be noted opposite his name. Such list shall be arranged alphabetically. (R. S. 1899, § 7283.)

Sec. 6104. Notice of time and place of registration and election to be given.—It shall be the duty of such board to give ten days' notice through the press, in newspapers, as provided in section 6098 of this article, of the time and place of registration and election in each precinct of the city; and they shall also cause the printed lists and supplements of registration for the previous election to be posted up at the place of registration, two days before such registration, with a

printed notice of the time and place of the next registration—the posting of these lists to be obligatory only after the first registration under this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7284.)

Sec. 6105. Board to make rules and regulations.—Said board of election commissioners shall make all necessary rules and regulations, not inconsistent with this article, with reference to the registration of voters and the conduct of elections; and shall have charge of and make provisions for all elections, general, special, local, municipal, state and county, and of all others of every description, to be held in such city or any part thereof, at any time. (R. S. 1899, § 7285.)

Sec. 6106. Election days declared holidays.—The days upon which the general, state or county or city elections shall hereafter be held in such city shall be holidays, and shall, for all purposes whatever as regards presenting for payment or acceptance and of the protesting and giving notice of the dishonor of bills of exchange, bank checks and promissory notes, and as regards days of grace upon commercial paper, be treated and considered as is the first day of the week, commonly called Sunday. (R. S. 1899, § 7286.)

Sec. 6107. Subsequent selections of judges and clerks.—At least sixty days prior to the next general election occurring immediately after the expiration of the term of office of said judges and clerks, said board of election commissioners constituted and appointed as hereinbefore provided shall cause judges and clerks of election to be again selected, who shall be selected, appointed and commissioned in the same way, according to the same forms and subject to the same qualifications and limitations as required for the selection and appointment of such officers in the first instance hereunder. (R. S. 1899, § 7287.)

Sec. 6108. Judges to constitute precinct boards of registry.—The judges of election shall constitute the board of registry in the precinct for which they shall be appointed. (R. S. 1899, § 7288.)

Sec. 6109. Qualifications of voters.—Every male citizen of the United States, and every male person of foreign birth who may have declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, according to law, not less than one year nor more than five years before he offers to vote, who is over the age of twenty-one years, who has resided in the state one year next preceding the election at which he offers to vote, and during the last sixty days of the time shall have resided in the city where such election is held, and during the last twenty days of that time in the precinct at which he offers to vote, who has not been convicted of bribery, perjury or other infamous crime, or of a misdemeanor connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage, nor directly interested in any bet or wager depending upon the result of the election, nor an officer, soldier or marine in the regular army or navy of the United States, nor while kept at any poor house or other asylum at public expense, nor while confined in any public prison, shall be entitled to vote at such election, for all officers, state or municipal, made elective by the people, or at other elections held in pursuance of the laws of the state; but shall not vote elsewhere than in the precinct where his name is registered, and whereof he is registered as a resident. (R. S. 1899, § 7289.)

Sec. 6110. When registration shall be made—how conducted.— Such board of registry and the election clerks shall first meet in the precinct on Tuesday four weeks preceding the first general city election, or the first general state or county election, which may occur after the first appointment of such board of election commissioners, at the place designated by such board of commissioners, and they shall then proceed to make a general registration of all voters in such precinct. A new general registration shall be made by the board of registry in every year thereafter in which a presidential election occurs, and just prior thereto—the first day of such registration being on Tuesday, four weeks before such election, and the second day of registration being on the Saturday following; and the third day, Tuesday, three weeks before such election. Three registry books shall be furnished to each board of registry by the board of election commissioners for the purpose of such registration, and such books of registry shall be prepared substantially in the following form:

(Left-hand page.)

REGISTER OF VOTERS.

Residence.	Name.	No. of Line	Nativity.	Color.	Term of residence.			Native	Naturalized	Declaration of intention.....	Date of papers.	Court.	By act of congress..	Qualified voters....
					Precinct.	City.	State.							
1817 E. 7th St..	Ames, Wm. J....	1	Massachusetts	White....	6 months.	2 years...	10 years..	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	Superior.....	..	Yes..
220 Phelps Ave.	Allen, John.....	2	England.....	White....	3 months.	3 years...	5 years....	.....	Yes..	.....	May 27, 1871	New York.....	..	Yes.
113 Garfield Ave	Austin, George...	3	Georgia.....	Colored...	3 days....	5 years...	6 years...	Yes..	.....	.....	.....	Not known.....	..	No.
617 Woodland A	Anschuler, Carl..	4	Germany.....	White....	2 years...	6 years...	6 years....	.....	Yes..	.....	July 1, 1868.	Baltimore. Circuit.....	..	Yes.
225 Ord St.....	Abbott, John B..	5	Canada.....	White....	1 year....	3 years...	3 years....	.....	.....	Yes..	Nov. 7, 1883	Kansas City...	..	Yes.

One of said registry books shall be denominated "public register" on the outside or on the first page. Said board of registry shall then proceed as follows:

First—They shall open the registry at eight o'clock a. m., and continue in session until nine o'clock p. m., on each of said days. One of the judges shall administer to all persons who shall personally apply to register the following oath or affirmation:

You do solemnly swear (or affirm) that you will fully and truly answer all such questions as shall be put to you touching your place of residence, name, place of birth, your qualifications as an elector, and your right as such to register and vote under the laws of this state: so help you God.

Second—Each of said clerks of election and one of said judges of election shall have charge of the registry books, and shall make the entries therein required by this article, and one of the judges shall ask the questions as to qualifications, and after he is through, any of the judges may ask questions. One of the judges of election may, when necessary, relieve one of the clerks from time to time, as necessity may seem to demand, in making entries in said book.

Third—The name of every applicant shall be entered in such registry book, and all the facts shall be therein stated, as hereinafter provided, whether he is entitled to vote or not. If it shall be determined by the board of registry that he is not a qualified voter in such precinct, then an entry shall be made in the appropriate column, "no," and if qualified, an entry shall be made in the same column, "yes." Unless a majority of the judges shall determine the applicant is a qualified voter, he shall be entered as not qualified; in case of a tie the board of commissioners shall decide, subject to the applicant's right of appeal to the circuit court as hereinafter provided.

Fourth—Only such male persons, of the age of twenty-one years, residing in such precinct, as apply personally for such registration, shall be entered in such register; but every applicant who would be twenty-one years of age on the day of the next election, or, if foreign born, whose declaration of intention to become naturalized will have been made one year before such election, if otherwise qualified, shall be entered on such registers. Every applicant who has commenced to reside in such precinct at least twenty days before such election shall be entered in such registry, and shall be marked "qualified" or "disqualified," as the case may be; but unless, on the day of election, he shall have resided twenty full days in such election precinct, he cannot vote therein, although otherwise qualified.

Fifth—The headings to the registry books shall be so prepared that the registry shall be made alphabetically, according to the surname of each person applying, but it shall be arranged so that the residence of such person shall appear in the first column. The register shall be ruled, and one name shall be written on each line, but no name shall be written between the lines. The entries shall be as follows:

1. Under the column "residence," the name and number of the street, avenue, or other location of the dwelling, if there be a definite number, and if there shall not be a number, such clear and definite

description of the place of such dwelling as shall enable it to be readily ascertained. If there shall be more than one house at the number given by the applicant as his place of residence, state in which house he resides, and, if there be more than one family residing in said house, either the floor on which he resides, or the number or location of the room or rooms occupied by him, whether front or rear—every floor below the level of the street or ground being designated as the basement, the first floor above the level being designated as the first floor, and each floor above that as the second or such other floor as it may be.

2. Under the column "name," the name of the applicant, writing the surname first, and given or christian name after in full.

3. Under the column "nativity," the state, county, kingdom, empire or dominion, as the fact stated by the applicant shall be.

4. Under the column "color," the word "white" or "colored," as the fact is.

5. Under the subdivision of the general column "term of residence," the periods, by days, months or years, stated by the applicant.

6. Under the column "native," the word "yes;" under the column "naturalized," the word "yes," according to the fact stated. If the applicant be of foreign birth, and has not been naturalized, but has made a declaration of intention to become a citizen, then under the column "declaration of intention," the word "yes."

7. Under the column "date of papers," the date of naturalization, if naturalized, or of the declaration of the intention if made, or about that date. Where the applicant is of foreign birth, the board of registry shall require him to produce his naturalization papers or declaration of intention, as the case may be, unless the applicant shall make affidavit that they are lost or destroyed, and that he is unable to procure certified copies of them, with the reasons why he cannot procure them.

8. Under the column "court," the designation of the court in which, if foreign born, such naturalization was had or declaration of intention made; and if the name of the court cannot be had with certainty, then the name of the place in which such court was located.

9. Under the column "by act of congress," the word "yes;" in case such person, though foreign born, has been made a citizen by act of congress, without taking out his naturalization papers.

10. Under the column "qualified voter," the word "yes," or "no," as the fact shall appear or be determined by the board of registry—it being, however, required of them to designate as a qualified voter any male person who, if otherwise qualified, shall not, at the time of making application, be of age, provided the time when such applicant shall be of the age of twenty-one shall be subsequent to the date of his application, and not later than the day of election immediately following such time of applying, or, if foreign born, whose declaration of intention to become naturalized will have been made one year before such election.

11. Under the column "date of application," the month, day and year when the applicant presented himself and was adjudged a qualified voter in the election precinct.

12. Under the column "signature," in one of the registers, not the public register, the applicant shall write his name. If he is unable to write, he shall make his mark after his name is written for him.

13. Under the column of "remarks," whenever any member of the board of registry shall be in doubt about registering the applicant, said board shall require the applicant to give the name of three residents of the city who know that said applicant resides at the place from which he offers to register, which names shall be entered under the column headed "remarks." (R. S. 1899, § 7290.)

Sec. 6110a. Qualified voters absent or sick may file application for registration—statement to be filed—to be heard, when.—If any person who has the qualifications required by this article to entitle him to register as a voter in such city shall be absent therefrom at a distance of more than twenty-five miles, or confined by illness or other disability to his place of residence, during all of the days appointed for registration prior to any election at which he desires to vote, he may file his application in the office of said election commissioners to have his name registered in the precinct in which he resides. Such application shall be verified by his affidavit and shall show that he has the qualifications required of a voter by this article, and that he was prevented by said absence, sickness or disability from appearing for registration before the precinct board of registry on all of said registration days, specifying such days and stating at what place or places he was during each of said days, and where registration is claimed on account of absence, the day upon which he returned after his absence during said days, or in case of illness or other disability, stating the first day upon which such disability was removed. If his application is based upon his absence, he shall file at the same time the affidavits of two registered voters of said precinct, stating that to their knowledge he is a qualified voter, and setting out therein his qualifications, that he resides in said precinct, and that they believe in the truth of his statement in his affidavit as to his reasons for not appearing before said registry board on all of said days of registration, specifying them. Where such application is based upon a physical disability, the affidavit of said applicant shall describe the nature of such disability as the same is most commonly described, and said affidavit must be accompanied by an affidavit of a physician duly admitted to the practice of medicine in such city, which shall describe such disability as the same is most commonly described, and that such disability continued during said registration days, specifying them, also stating the day on which the same was first removed. Said board shall file all affidavits made as aforesaid and carefully preserve the same. Any voter may make objection to any person being registered upon such application in the manner and form as objections are required to be made before the registry board. The election commissioners shall sit specially to hear such applications on the Wednesday of the first week prior to said election, between the hours of nine a. m. and twelve m., and between two p. m. and ten p. m., and if all such applications be not then determined, it shall sit on the same hours of the next day. Said applicants shall ap-

pear in person before the commissioners on said Wednesday; they may be further examined by the commissioners, under oath, and further testimony be taken in favor of or against their applications. All cases shall be heard summarily and decided as soon as heard. If the board shall believe any applicant is entitled to registration according to the provisions of this section, he shall be registered as a voter; otherwise his application shall be rejected. If registered, opposite his name on the registry shall be entered the word "absentee" or "invalid," as the case may be. (Laws 1911, p. 246.)

Sec. 6111. Attestation of each day's registration lists.—At the end of each day's registry or revision of registration, each of said judges shall sign his name at the end of the list on each page, so that no new name can be added without discovery, and shall also sign a certificate, as hereinafter provided; but, before doing so, the said judges and clerks shall compare the three registers so kept, and cause any differences to be corrected, and make the same agree in all respects; and said judges shall then attach a certificate at the end of each register, in substance in the words and figures following:

We, the undersigned judges of election in ——— precinct of the ——— ward of the city ——— in the state of Missouri, do jointly and severally certify that at the general registration of electors in said election precinct, on the ——— day of ———, there were registered by us in said election precinct the names which in this book are entered, and the number of registered and qualified voters was and is the number of ———.

Dated ———.

(R. S. 1899, § 7291.)

Sec. 6112. Public exhibition of registry lists—proceedings when applicant for registration is rejected.—Said boards of registry shall, on or before noon of the day following the completion of such registry, after providing for proper protection of same, hang up the register, which shall be known as the public register, at the place of registration, so that it shall be accessible to the public during all the business hours; but the two other registers shall then be returned to the board of election commissioners at once. Any voter of the precinct shall be permitted to be present at the place of registration in said precinct, and shall have the right to challenge any applicant who applies to be registered, but he shall be examined, under oath, touching the cause for such challenge; and, when challenged, the applicant for registration must make an affidavit, in writing, setting out the facts which constitute him a voter in such precinct and file it with said board of registry, and if it shall be deemed sufficient, and if the board is convinced that such person is a qualified voter, then he must be admitted to such registry as qualified. Whenever any person claiming to be an elector of any election precinct in such city has, upon application, been denied the right to be registered as a qualified voter in such precinct, if two of the precinct judges favored registering him at the time of his application, he may, within three days after the day on which said board of registry sit for revision of the registration, make and sign an application, in writing, under oath, to said board of commissioners, in substance in the following form:

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I, ———, did on ———, make application to the board of registry of the ——— precinct of ——— ward of the city of ———, and that said board refused to register me as a qualified voter in said precinct; that I reside in said precinct, at No. ——— street, am a duly qualified voter and entitled to vote in said precinct at the next election.

And if such person shall, at the time of making the said affidavit, file with said board of election commissioners a statement or certificate signed by two of said precinct judges of opposite politics, to the effect that they believe such person is entitled to registration, the board shall examine into the facts, and if said board believes that such person is a qualified voter and entitled to registration in such precinct, said board shall enter his name on the proper register as is here and after provided, and thereon note the manner of his registration and shall file and preserve said affidavit and certificate in the office of the board. All of the proceedings before said board of commissioners in examining such applications shall be public and the orders of said board shall be published from day to day in the newspapers having the city printing in such city. The boards of election commissioners shall furnish to the board of registry in each precinct two blank books, which shall be named "verification lists," each page of which shall be ruled into four columns, and those on the left hand side shall be marked thus:

REGISTERED NAMES.

Street number.	Name of street.	Names of voters.	Register No.	Remarks.
.....
.....

And the pages on the right hand side shall be marked thus:

NAMES NOT REGISTERED.

Street number.	Name of street.	Names of voters.	Remarks.
.....
.....

Such books shall each contain pages sufficient for each street, avenue, alley and court in the precinct. During the progress of registration, or immediately thereafter, the clerks of said board shall transfer all the names upon the register to the left hand page of such "verification lists," arranging them according to the streets, avenues, alleys or courts, beginning with the lowest residence number, and placing them numerically, as nearly as possible, from the lowest up to the highest number. They shall first write the name of such street, avenue, alley or court at the top of the second column and then proceed to transfer the registered names to the page of such "verification lists," headed "registered names," according to the street number as above indicated. On the opposite page, headed "names not registered," the name of the same street, avenue, alley or court shall be written in the second column. If, during either day of registration,

a registered voter of the ward shall come before the board of registry and make oath that he believes that any particular person upon said registry is not a qualified voter, such fact shall be noted; and after the completion of such "verification lists," such board, or one of said judges, shall make a cross or checked mark in ink opposite such name upon each of said "verification lists." If such judges shall, however, know that any person so complained of is a qualified voter and shall believe that such complaint was only made to vex and harass such qualified voter, then such cross or checked mark shall not be put upon such lists, but shall go upon such list in case any one of the judges desires. Said judges shall, before noon of the next day, hang up such public register at the place of registration, and within the same period of time return the other two registers to the office of said election commissioners. (R. S. 1899, § 7292.)

Sec. 6113. Clerks of election constituted precinct canvassers—duties.—The clerks of election are hereby constituted canvassers of the precinct for which they are appointed, and upon the Wednesday and Thursday following the third day of registration, if so much time shall be required, said two clerks shall, each having one of said "verification lists," go together and canvass such precinct, calling at each dwelling place or each house where any one may reside in such precinct, and each dwelling place as indicated upon said "verification lists," and ascertain the name of every male inhabitant over twenty-one years of age residing in such precinct; and if they shall find that any person upon their "verification lists," on the left hand page thereof, does not reside at the place designated thereby, they shall make a check mark or cross (X) opposite such name. Said canvassers shall also write down in their "verification lists," on the right hand page thereof, so designated, "names not registered," according to the street and street numbers, all the names of all persons so ascertained by them who reside in such precinct whose names are not already upon their "verification lists." No name shall be written down on said right hand page which already appears on said left hand page of said "verification lists." Whenever deemed necessary by said canvassers, or either of them, he or they may demand of the chief, captain, sergeant or other person having command of the police in such portion of the city, to furnish a policeman to accompany them and protect them in their duties when necessary; and it shall be the duty of such chief, captain, sergeant or other person having authority over such police in such locality to furnish a policeman for such purpose, and in default thereof, such chief, captain, sergeant or other person shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor under this article, and shall be liable to a penalty of not less than twenty-five nor more than one hundred dollars. If, in making any such canvass, any person shall refuse to answer questions and give the required information asked for and known to him or her, such person shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor under this article, and shall be liable to a penalty not to exceed fifty dollars. In making such canvass, such canvassers shall make special inquiry at the residences as designated in the registry and "verification lists," as to all the persons so registered as qualified

voters. In making such canvass, said clerks shall meet at eight o'clock in the forenoon of each day, at such place in said precinct as the judges or majority of them shall direct, which direction of said judges shall be in writing, signed by the said judges or a majority of them; three copies thereof shall be made; one copy shall be given to each of said clerks at the close of the third day of registration, and the third copy thereof shall be returned to the board of election commissioners. Any neglect of such judges to give such direction to said clerks shall be deemed a misdemeanor, and such judge, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment in the county or city jail not less than one nor more than six months. Said clerks shall meet at eight o'clock in the forenoon of each day of said canvass, at the place designated in said direction of the judges, and proceed with such canvass as hereinbefore directed. Each of said clerks shall have one copy of said "verification lists;" and if either of said clerks shall fail to appear at the place designated in such direction of the judges, by fifteen minutes after eight o'clock on either of said days, the chairman or secretary of the board of election commissioners of the same political faith as the clerk failing to appear, or, after appearing, failing to complete said canvass, shall immediately appoint a clerk of the same politics as the one absent or failing to act. And such clerk so willfully failing to appear at the place designated in said direction of the judges, or willfully refusing to continue or abandoning said canvass, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished, on conviction thereof, by imprisonment in the county or city jail for not less than one month nor more than one year. (R. S. 1899, § 7293.)

Sec. 6114. Notices to be sent to persons not found.—Immediately upon the completion of said canvass, said canvassers, or one of them, shall sign a notice and send the same through the United States mail, duly stamped, to the address given upon the registry and "verification lists," of all persons named therein against whose names they have made a cross or check mark, indicating that they did not reside at such place as before stated, and also to the address of all persons against whose names said registry board or judge of election has placed a check mark or cross in such "verification lists," which notice shall require such person to appear before the board of registry upon the Saturday following, giving the time of succession, and to show cause why his name should not be erased from such registry. Proper blanks and postage stamps shall be furnished for the purpose to said canvassers by the board of commissioners. A similar notice shall also be served by one of said canvassers, either at the time such canvass is being made or before the following Saturday, by leaving the same with the party, if found, or, if he be not found at the place designated in such registry and "verification lists," by leaving the same at such address, if there be such place. Such notice, to be sent through the mail, must be mailed not later than ten o'clock Friday morning of the week of such canvass. If sufficient postage stamps are not delivered to such canvassers by said board for the purpose aforesaid, then any one may furnish such postage stamps to such canvassers for that purpose, or such canvassers may procure the same at their own expense,

and afterward render an account therefor to said commissioners, duly sworn to; and it shall be the duty of the said commissioners to audit said account and cause the same to be paid. It shall be the duty of such commissioners, upon application, to deliver to such canvassers postage stamps sufficient for the purpose aforesaid, when not delivered before, and it shall be the duty of such canvassers, or one of them, to apply to said commissioners for such postage stamps, if sufficient number have not been delivered to them for the purpose aforesaid; and any willful neglect of said canvassers to make application for sufficient postage stamps as aforesaid, and any willful neglect of such canvassers to mail the notice aforesaid to all the parties checked and designated as aforesaid, and the willful neglect of such canvassers to leave the notice aforesaid at the place designated for such person so designated, and any willful neglect to check the name of any person on said "verification lists," transferred from the registry as aforesaid and not found at the place designated, and any willful neglect to transfer all the names from the registry as aforesaid to such "verification lists," in the manner aforesaid, shall be deemed a misdemeanor, and such canvasser or canvassers shall be punished, upon conviction thereof, by imprisonment in the county or city jail for not less than one month nor more than one year. And it shall be the duty of said board of election commissioners, when complaint is made to them, to investigate the action of such clerks or canvassers, and to cause them to be prosecuted criminally for such willful neglect of duty. (R. S. 1899, § 7294.)

Sec. 6115. Revision of registry—false affidavit, penalty—naturalized citizens.—On the Saturday following the Tuesday three weeks preceding such general county, city or state election, said board of registry shall again meet at the place designated, and the said clerks of election shall meet with them, and they shall remain in session from twelve o'clock noon until ten o'clock p. m., for the sole purpose of revising their registry; and no new names shall be added. Said canvassers, or one of them, shall make out a list of the names of parties checked and designated as aforesaid, and to whom such notice has been sent, given or left with the address, and make and attach his or their affidavit or affidavits thereto, stating that notice duly stamped was mailed to each of said parties at the places designated on such lists, on or prior to ten o'clock a. m. of the previous Friday, and that notice was also personally left at the said address of each of said parties named in said list so attached, if there be any such address. Blank affidavits shall be furnished by said commissioners for the purpose aforesaid; but if none are furnished, such canvassers shall cause the same to be drawn, and they shall swear to such affidavit before one of the judges of such precinct. If either of said canvassers shall willfully neglect and fail to make such affidavit with the list aforesaid attached, he shall be punished in the manner as last above provided, and if such affidavit shall be willfully false, the maker thereof shall also be punished in the manner last aforesaid, and shall also be liable for perjury. If any person to whom such notice has been sent shall appear

before the board of registry during that session, he shall make oath and sign an affidavit, in substance as follows:

I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the United States (or have declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 19—, according to law), and that I have resided in the _____ precinct of the _____ ward in the city of _____ and the county of _____ and the state of Missouri, since the _____ day of _____; that I am not an officer, soldier or marine in the regular army or navy of the United States, and that I have never been convicted of any felony, or of any misdemeanor connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage (or if convicted, state the time of conviction, and when pardoned by the governor of the state).

This affidavit shall be signed and sworn to before one of such board of registry, and it shall afterward be preserved and filed in the office of said election commissioners. Thereupon said board of registry shall further examine him, and shall also swear such canvassers and hear them upon the question, and they shall also have the power to send one or both of said canvassers to make further examination and inquire at the place claimed by such person to be his residence, and again examine such canvassers touching the same; and if, after such further examination and hearing, the majority of said board are of the opinion that such person is not a qualified voter in such precinct, they shall mark the word "yes" under the column of the registry marked "erase," and shall also draw a line in ink under his name; which memorandum, in case of any registration, shall indicate that the name of such person is erased from the register, and such person shall not be entitled to vote unless his name be restored as hereinafter provided. If any person already registered shall appear before said board at such session and make oath that he has removed to another place in the same precinct, said board, if they believe him, shall not erase his name, but shall make the proper correction in his residence in the books of registry. If any person to whom notice has been sent because his declaration of intention to become naturalized has been made more than five years before the next election, shall appear before said board at such session, he shall show in the same manner as in case of original registration that he has become naturalized, otherwise his name shall be erased from the register. In making correction of entries as to residence and naturalization, a line shall be drawn through the former entries, the proper entries made, and the word "corrected," with the date, written in the column headed "remarks." During the last hour of said session, if any person so notified to appear at such session shall have not yet appeared and shown cause why his name should not be erased from such register, the same shall be erased in the manner aforesaid. Either of said clerks shall have the power and right of both in the matter pertaining to such canvass, except that both are required to go together to make such canvass. But a clerk who willfully neglects to perform his duty in making such canvass shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be imprisoned in the county or city jail not less than thirty nor more than sixty days. In case of temporary disability on the part of either canvasser or clerk, the judge who belongs to the same political party may appoint a temporary clerk or canvasser, who shall belong to the same party, and administer to him the usual oath of office, and he

shall perform all the duties of the office until the disability of the regular clerk or canvasser is removed. The "verification lists" aforesaid, after the final revision, shall be at once returned by the board of registry to the board of election commissioners. (R. S. 1899, § 7295.)

Sec. 6116. Correction, verification and printing of registers.—At the end of the last session provided for, the said board of registry and said clerks shall compare and correct the three registers aforesaid and make them correspond and agree; and said judges shall then, immediately following the last name on each page of the register, sign their names so that no other name can be added without discovery, and shall add the certificate as provided at former sessions; and thereupon, and during the forenoon of the next secular day, said judges shall hang up the register, known as the public register, in the place of registration for the use of the public, which shall remain there until after the election, and shall return the other two registers to the possession of the board of election commissioners; and thereupon the said board of commissioners shall at once cause copies to be made of such registers, of all the names upon the same, with the address and registration number not marked erased, and shall have the same arranged according to the streets, avenues, courts or alleys, commencing with the lowest number, and arranging the same in order according to street numbers, and shall then cause such precinct register, under such arrangement, to be printed in plain large type, in sufficient numbers to meet all demands; and upon application, a copy of the same shall be given to any person in such precinct. Said commissioners may, in their discretion, cause such precinct register to be published in one or more newspapers published in said city. (R. S. 1899, § 7296.)

Sec. 6117. Application for erasure of names on register.—Any voter or voters in the ward containing such precinct may make application, in writing, before such board of election commissioners, to have any name upon such register of any precinct in the ward erased; which application shall be in substance in the words and figures following:

I (or we) ——— do hereby solemnly swear (or affirm) that I (or we) believe that ——— is not a qualified voter in ——— precinct of ——— ward of the city of ———, and hence I (or we) ask that his name be erased from the register of such precinct.

But it shall be a misdemeanor to sign or cause to be so filed any such application to have erased any name lawfully upon any such register, unless the person signing such application had then cause to fairly justify him in a belief that the name ought to be erased from such register. Such application shall be signed and sworn to by the applicant, and filed with said board. Thereupon, notice of such application, with a demand to appear and show cause why his name shall not be erased from said registry, shall be personally served upon such person, or left at his place of residence, named in such registry, by a messenger of said board of commissioners; as to the manner and time of serving such notice, such messenger shall make affidavit; said messenger shall also make affidavit of the fact in case he cannot find such person or his place of residence, and that he went to the place

named on such register as his place of residence, which affidavit shall be sufficient evidence of due notice. Such notice shall be served at least one day before the time fixed for such party to show cause. Said commissioners shall also cause a like notice or demand to be sent by mail, duly stamped, and directed to such person to the address upon such registry, at least two days before the day fixed in said notice to show cause. (R. S. 1899, § 7297.)

Sec. 6118. Docketing and hearing applications.—A docket of all applications to said commissioners for the purpose of erasing a name on the register, shall be made out in the order of the wards and precincts. The commissioners shall sit to hear such applications on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately preceding such election. They shall take up the wards and precincts in their numerical order. The decision on each application shall be announced at once after hearing, and a minute made thereof. Where an application to erase a name shall be allowed, said board shall cause the same to be erased forthwith. (R. S. 1899, § 7298.)

Sec. 6119. Duty of court as to applications to be placed on registry—registers to be delivered to judges, when.—The circuit court shall, on Friday and Saturday of the week prior to the week in which such election is to be held, specially sit to hear such applications as shall be made to it to be placed upon the register in any particular precinct. Such application shall be sworn to, and shall state that the party making the same has applied to the board of registry of the precinct and to the board of election commissioners, and that one or both boards refused to place him on such registry, or has stricken his name from such registry, as the case may be. Applications shall be made on or before the opening of the court on the Friday last aforesaid, and the court shall cause a docket of such applications to be made out, arranged by wards and precincts, and the same shall be heard summarily, and evidence may be introduced for and against such application. No formal pleadings shall be required. Each case shall be decided at once on hearing, and the clerk of the court shall make a minute of the disposition of each application; a copy of such minute shall at once be given to said commissioners, who shall forthwith cause such names to be placed upon the appropriate register, and indicate that it was entered by order of the court. After the entry of the application so allowed by said court, no further change shall be permitted, and the appropriate stamp prepared shall be affixed to the end of each page of names in each precinct registered by said board of commissioners. Said books of registry so prepared shall, on the day prior to the election, be delivered to the judges of election, one only, however, to be delivered to the judge or judges representing the same political party. No person admitted to the registry by order of such court or such board shall be protected by such order in case he should be indicted for false registration or false voting. (R. S. 1899, § 7299.)

Sec. 6120. Appeals from action of circuit court.—In case said circuit court shall refuse any such application, an order shall be entered

accordingly on the Wednesday following the session of the court held for the purpose aforesaid, and any person desiring to appeal from the said order may appeal to the supreme court of the state, or court of appeals, according to the facts, if application be made therefor within five days after the entry of said order, and such appeal shall be allowed on the giving of an appeal bond in the penalty of two hundred and fifty dollars, conditioned to pay the expenses of such appeal in case his appeal be not sustained. The time for filing such appeal bond and certificate of evidence shall be fixed by the court, and upon presentation to the court of a certificate containing the evidence heard at such hearing within the time fixed by the court, the court shall sign the same, and thereupon the same shall become part of the record in said cause. (R. S. 1899, § 7300.)

Sec. 6121. Supplemental lists of names added and erased to be printed, etc.—A supplemental list of all persons who shall have been registered by order of such court, or registrations of absentees or invalids, provided in section 6110a, and a supplemental list of all persons erased from such registry by order of said board of commissioners or of said court, of sufficient quantity to accommodate each precinct, shall be printed by such board, and thereupon, on the day of election, said board shall cause to be posted up at each precinct where such election is to be held, the original printed registry and the supplemental lists aforesaid, and shall also cause a copy thereof to be delivered to each judge and clerk and to all other persons of the ward demanding the same. (R. S. 1899, § 7301, amended, Laws 1911, p. 246.)

Sec. 6122. Registration only on personal appearance of applicant—subsequent registrations.—Every general registration shall be made in the same manner and in conformity with directions heretofore given. At every general registration, every person desiring registration must appear in person and make application under oath, as in the case of the first registration herein provided. The same forms and blanks and methods of proceeding shall be had before and by the board of registry, and by the canvassers, and by and before the judges of election and election clerks, and by the board of election commissioners and court, in every subsequent general registration, as is directed herein for the first registration, and election following the same. (R. S. 1899, § 7302.)

Sec. 6123. Intermediate registration provided for.—At every election held in such city between the general registration above referred to, the last general registrations shall be used, but the same shall be revised by the board of registry of each precinct where such election is to be held, and for that purpose the board of registry shall meet on Tuesday, three weeks preceding such election, and shall hold a session from eight o'clock a. m. till nine o'clock p. m. on that day, and names may be added to the registers in the same way, upon sworn applications, as in the case of a general registration, and all the other forms and requirements are to be observed as provided with reference to general registration, both as regards the canvass after registration, the revision of the registration and otherwise. The board of election

commissioners shall sit to register absentees or invalids on Wednesday of the first week prior to said election. (R. S. 1899, § 7303, amended, Laws 1911, p. 246.)

Sec. 6124. Registers open for inspection.—The registers in the office of the election commissioners shall at all times be open to public inspection without charge. (R. S. 1899, § 7304.)

Sec. 6125. Poll books, ballot boxes, etc., to be delivered to judges. Said judges of election of any precinct shall, on the day preceding any election, call at the office of said commissioners and receive two registers of said precinct, one being received by the representative of one leading political party, and the other by the representative of the other leading political party. The ballot box of such precinct shall be delivered to one of said judges, and it shall contain the poll books and all the blanks and stationery required for such election, with a sealed package of ballots and the key or keys shall be given to a judge of the opposite party. (R. S. 1899, § 7305.)

Sec. 6126. Registers to be returned to commissioners after elections.—On election day said judges shall take possession of said third or public register, and after such election, and on the next day, all three of said registers, shall be returned to said board of election commissioners, and said third public register shall, immediately after such election, be corrected by said board of commissioners so as to correspond with the other two registers, or in case it shall be mutilated, or in case any register of any precinct shall be lost, said board of commissioners shall cause a true copy to be made from the other register or registers, so that prior to the next meeting of the board of registry there shall be three registers for each precinct. This section is made applicable, and it shall be the duty of the judges of election to observe it, after each and every election. (R. S. 1899, § 7306.)

Sec. 6127. Removal, mutilation or destruction of register a misdemeanor—penalty.—If any person shall willfully remove, mutilate or destroy the public register hanging up at the place of registry, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be imprisoned in the county or city jail not less than three months nor more than twelve months. (R. S. 1899, § 7307.)

Sec. 6128. Vacancy on board of registry, how filled.—Any vacancy upon such board of registry on the day of registration shall be filled by the judge or judges present, always selecting a person of the same political party as the party absent, which appointee shall be vouched for by the remaining judge of such party for said precinct; and the same oath shall be administered by one of the judges present to such temporary judge as provided for regular judges. Whenever any regular judge shall return or be present, such temporary incumbent shall vacate his office. (R. S. 1899, § 7308.)

Sec. 6129. Revision of registry, when made.—At any special election occurring in a portion of such city only, or which is to fill a vacancy occurring in a single office, or which is to submit propositions or amendments to a vote of the people, there shall not be a previous revision of the registry: *Provided, however,* that at any special elec-

tion at which is to be submitted a proposition to increase the indebtedness of any such city by borrowing money, there shall be a previous revision of the registry; *and provided further*, that in all cases where the limits of any such city shall have been extended, and there shall be an election occurring between the time when said limits shall have been extended and the next general registration, the board of election commissioners shall, for the purpose of such election, divide the new territory into election precincts, whether new wards have been created therein or not, and appoint judges and clerks, without confirmation by the circuit court, to conduct a revision of the registry and such election in such new territory. The qualified voters residing in said new territory may be registered at such revision of the registry and vote at such election. All forms and requirements with respect thereto shall be observed as herein provided for revision of the registry. (R. S. 1899, § 7309, amended, Laws 1909, p. 498.)

Sec. 6130. Polls to be opened and closed, when.—The election polls shall be open at six o'clock in the morning and continued open until seven o'clock in the afternoon of the same day, at which time the polls shall be closed, and if any judge or clerk shall be behind time for fifteen minutes after the time for opening such polls he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor under this article and punished accordingly. No judge or clerk shall absent himself to exceed five minutes at any one time until the ballots are all cast and counted and returns made, except one at a time of such judges or clerks may absent himself for sufficient time to cast his vote. (R. S. 1899, § 7310.)

Sec. 6131. Judge or clerk absent, vacancy, how filled—penalty for absence or refusal to act—other penalties.—If any judge or clerk shall not be present after the expiration of fifteen minutes from the time to open the polls, or be disqualified or refuse to act, the judge or judges present shall fill the place of such absent judge or clerk, or vacancy, always selecting a person of the same political party as the party absent. And one of the judges shall administer to such substitute the oath as required of the judge or clerk originally appointed, and blank forms shall be sent out by the commissioners for such purpose, which oath shall be preserved and returned to the commissioners, and such appointee shall be subject to the same punishment and penalties as any other judge or clerk. Whenever such regular judge or clerk shall be present, such substitute shall cease to act. Any judge or clerk who shall willfully absent himself from the polls on election day, without good cause, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and be subject to a fine or penalty of five hundred dollars. And if such judge or clerk shall willfully detain any register or poll book or ballot, and not cause them to be produced at the polling place at the opening of the polls, or for fifteen minutes thereafter, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be imprisoned not less than three months nor more than one year in the county or city jail, or be fined not less than two hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars. (R. S. 1899, § 7311.)

Sec. 6132. Ballot box to be kept in public view.—Before voting begins the ballot box shall be empty, and it shall be opened and shown

to those present to be empty; and it shall not be removed from the public view from the time when it is shown to be empty until after the close of the polls. It shall be locked and the key delivered to one of the judges, and shall not be again opened until the close of the polls. The judges of election shall each be held guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be fined one thousand dollars if such ballot box shall not be kept constantly in public view during the progress of the election, unless it shall be shown by such judge that he protested against such obstruction of the view of the ballot box, and was overruled by the majority of the judges. If any barricade or other obstruction of any kind shall be, prior to or during such election, interposed, so that all who desire cannot constantly see such ballot box, it shall be the duty of such judges to remove such obstruction on request, or on their own motion; and if such obstruction shall not be removed on request, it shall be the duty of any sheriff, constable or police officer to remove the same on request. And such judges shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and liable to a penalty of one thousand dollars, on conviction, for not removing the same on demand, and shall be imprisoned in the county or city jail not less than six months nor more than one year. Any judge or justice of the peace shall have jurisdiction, on complaint, to issue a warrant to any constable, or the sheriff of the county or city, to remove such obstruction as a nuisance; and in executing such warrant, he may call any person to his assistance, and no other officer of the law or private individual shall interpose or interfere with such removal; and if he does, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction he shall be imprisoned in the county or city jail not less than sixty nor more than ninety days. (R. S. 1899, § 7312.)

Sec. 6133. Duties of clerks.—Each of the clerks of the election shall keep a poll book which contains a column headed "Number," another headed "Residence," and another headed "Names of Voters." The name and street and number of the residence of such elector voting shall be entered upon each of the poll books by the clerks, in regular succession, under the proper headings, and the number of such voter, in the order in which he voted, placed opposite the name in the column headed "Number." (R. S. 1899, § 7313.)

Sec. 6134. Duties of judges.—One of said judges of said election shall receive the ballot from the voter, and shall announce the residence and name of such voter in a loud voice. Said judge shall then write on the back of said ballot the number of the same, in the order in which it was received, which number shall also be placed opposite the name of said voter in the poll book in the column headed "Number," and put said vote into the ballot box, in presence of the voter and the judges and clerks of said election, and in plain view of the public. The judges having charge of such registry shall then, in a column prepared thereon, in the same line of the name of the voter, mark "Voted," or the letter "V." If such person so registered shall be challenged as disqualified, the party challenging shall assign his reasons therefor, and thereupon one of said judges shall administer to

him an oath to answer questions; and if he shall take said oath, he shall then be questioned by said judge or judges touching such cause of challenge, and touching any other cause or disqualification. And he may also be questioned by the person challenging him in regard to his qualifications and identity. But if a majority of the judges are of the opinion that he is the person so registered and a qualified voter, his vote shall then be received accordingly. But if his vote be rejected by such judges, such person may afterward produce and deliver an affidavit to such judges, subscribed and sworn to by him before one of said judges, in which it shall be stated how long he has resided in such precinct, county or city and state, that he is a citizen of the United States, and is a duly qualified voter in such precinct, and that he is the identical person so registered; also supported by an affidavit of a registered voter who is a householder residing in such precinct, stating his own residence, and that he knows such person, and that he does reside at the place mentioned, and has resided in such precinct, county and state for the length of time as stated by such person, which shall be subscribed and sworn to in the same way; whereupon the vote of such person shall be received and entered as other votes. But such clerks and judges having charge of such registers shall state in their respective books the facts in such case, and the affidavits so delivered to said judges shall be preserved and returned to the office of the commissioners of election. Blank affidavits of the character aforesaid shall be sent out to the judges of all precincts, and the judges of election shall furnish the same on demand, and administer the oath without criticism. Such oaths, if administered by any other officer than such judge of election, shall not be received. (R. S. 1899, § 7314.)

Sec. 6135. None but those registered shall vote.—The vote of no one shall be received by said judges whose name does not appear upon said register as a qualified voter. (R. S. 1899, § 7315.)

Sec. 6136. Challengers, how selected—their rights and duties.—At every registration and election, each of the political parties shall have the right to designate and keep a challenger at each place of registration, revision of registration and voting, who shall be assigned such position immediately adjoining the judges of election, inside the polling or registration booth, as will enable him to see each person as he offers to register or vote, and who shall be protected, in the discharge of his duty, by the judges of election and the police. And authority signed by the recognized chairman or presiding officer of the chief managing committee of a party in any such city, shall be sufficient evidence of the right of the challenger for such party to be present inside the rooms where the ballot box is kept. But in case any challenger does not or cannot produce the authority of such chairman, it shall be the duty of such judges of election to recognize a challenger that shall be vouched for and presented to them by the persons present belonging to such political party, or who shall be vouched for by the judge representing such party. The chairman of the managing committee of each political party for such city may remove any challenger appointed by him, and substitute another in his place.

The challenger so appointed and admitted to the room where such ballot box is kept shall have the right and privilege of remaining during the canvass of the votes, and until the returns are duly signed and made. Each political party shall also have the right to a challenger placed conveniently outside of the polling booth, but not in the way of the voters. In addition to such challenger, each of the political parties casting votes at such poll, at the close of the polls shall have the right to the admission of two persons of their political faith into the room where such ballots are to be canvassed, to watch such canvass, which watchers may be selected as above prescribed in case of challengers; and in the absence of such selection, it shall be the duty of the judges of such election to admit into such room two persons of each political party so voting at such election, and who shall be vouched for by the judge or judges representing such political party, to be present during the canvass of such votes and the making of such returns; that such persons shall be of good character and sober, and shall in nowise interfere with such canvass. The police shall in no manner interfere with the entrance of such watchers into such room, but they shall keep order; and in case of any disorderly conduct on the part of any bystanders or watchers, it shall be the duty of the police, upon request of the judges, to exclude such persons from such room, and upon such watcher or watchers being excluded from such room, the judge or judges representing the same political party as the rejected watcher may select other watchers in their stead. (R. S. 1899, § 7316.)

Sec. 6137. Judges to be peace officers.—Said judges of election shall have authority to keep the peace, and to cause any person to be arrested for any breach of the peace or for any breach of election laws, or any interference with the progress of such election or of the canvass of the ballots, and it shall be the duty of all officers of the law present to obey the order of such judges of election; and an officer making an arrest by the direction of the judges shall be protected in making such arrest. (R. S. 1899, § 7317.)

Sec. 6138. Vote, how canvassed.—As soon as the poll of an election shall have been finally closed, the judges of election in their several precincts, shall immediately, and at the same place of the poll, proceed to canvass the vote so cast. Such canvass shall not be adjourned or postponed until it shall have been fully completed, nor until the several statements hereinafter required to be made by the judges and clerks shall have been made out and signed by them. The judges of election shall have the right to station one or more police officers, or officers of the peace, at such entrance to the room where such canvass is begun or about to take place, to exclude disorderly persons and to keep the peace. The challengers present, and the watchers of such canvass, shall be allowed to be present, and so near that they can see that the judges and clerks of said election are faithfully performing their duties. No judge of election or police or other officer shall allow such person to be molested or removed during the canvass of such ballots, nor until such statements have been made, completed and signed,

unless he shall be personally guilty of fraudulent or disorderly conduct. (R. S. 1899, § 7318.)

Sec. 6139. Ballots, how counted.—The judges of election shall first count the whole number of ballots in the box. If the ballots shall be found to exceed the number of names entered on each of the poll lists, they shall reject the ballots, if any, found folded inside of a ballot; and if the ballots and the poll lists still do not agree after such rejection, they shall reject all ballots not numbered as required by section 6134 of this article, and no ballot not so numbered shall be counted. The ballots so rejected shall be enclosed in an envelope marked “rejected ballots,” and returned with the ballot boxes to the board of election commissioners; and, the ballots or poll list agreeing or being made to agree in this way, the board shall proceed to count the vote in the following manner: Said judges shall open the ballots and place those which contain the same names together, so that the several kinds shall be in separate piles or on separate files. Each of the judges shall examine the separate files which are, or are supposed to be alike and exclude from such files any which may have a name or an erasure, or in any manner shall be different from the other of such file. One of said judges shall then take one file of the kind of ballots which contain the same names and count them by the tens, carefully examining each name on each of said ballots. Such judge shall then pass the ten ballots aforesaid to a judge of the opposite political party, who shall count them in the same manner. One of the remaining judges, in the presence and under the view of the other judge, shall then call the names of the persons named in the ten ballots, and the offices for which they are designated, and the poll clerks shall tally ten votes for each of such persons. When said judges shall have gone through such file of ballots containing the same names by tens in that way, and when the poll clerks shall have tallied all the votes by tens for each of such persons, they shall then take up the next file of ballots containing the same names, and shall count them by tens in the same way, and shall call the names of the persons named in said ballots and the offices for which they are designated, and the tally clerks shall tally the votes by tens for each of said persons, in the same manner as in the first instance. When the counting of each file of ballots which contain the same names shall be completed, the poll clerks shall compare their tallies together and ascertain the total number of ballots of that kind so canvassed. And when they agree upon the number, one of them shall announce it in a loud voice to the judges. The said judges shall then canvass the other kind of ballots which do not correspond, those containing names partly from one kind of ballots, and partly from another, being those usually called “split tickets,” and those from which the name of the person proper to be voted for on such ballots has been omitted or erased, usually called “scratched tickets.” They shall be canvassed separately by one of the judges, which judge shall call each name to the poll clerks, and the office for which it is designated; and with the judges of the opposing political party looking at the ballot at the same time, and the poll clerk making tally of the same. When all the ballots have been canvassed in this manner, the

poll clerks shall compare their tallies together, and ascertain the total number of votes received by each candidate, and when they agree upon the numbers, one of them shall announce in a loud voice to the judges the number of votes received by each candidate on each of the kinds of ballots containing his name, the number received by him on the split and scratched tickets, and the total number of votes received by him. (R. S. 1899, § 7319.)

Sec. 6140. Disposition of counted ballots.—Each batch of ten ballots counted by the judges of election shall, as soon as counted, read and tallied, be strung upon a strong string, thread or twine, in the order in which they have been read; and each batch shall thus be disposed of before the commencement of the count as to the next batch. (R. S. 1899, § 7320.)

Sec. 6141. Vote on propositions submitted canvassed, how.—Whenever any proposition is submitted to a vote of the people, and is printed or written upon the same ticket with the names of candidates for an office, the names, together with such proposition, shall be canvassed in the following manner: All the ballots shall be first separated into three piles, the first pile containing all the ballots in favor of such proposition; the second pile containing all the ballots against such proposition; and the third pile containing all the ballots not mentioning such proposition, or being neither for nor against such proposition. Each of the judges shall then examine each pile and see that the separation has been properly made. Then the first pile shall be counted by tens and the result announced to the clerk, who shall tally the same by tens; and so the second pile shall be counted, announced and tallied, and likewise the third pile, if necessary; whereupon, the clerks shall announce to the judges the number of votes for, and the number of votes against, such proposition. The ballots for or against any proposition submitted shall always be canvassed, counted and tallied before the names of candidates for any office are canvassed, counted or tallied. (R. S. 1899, § 7321.)

Sec. 6142. Headings for tally sheets.—If the tally sheets and returns should contain no heading for any proposition submitted, it shall be the duty of the clerks to write into such tally sheets and returns the headings necessary in order to keep a correct tally, and to make a correct and accurate return; and it shall be the legal duty of the clerks and judges of election to make a true count and correct return of all votes upon any such proposition; and any willful failure or neglect of any judge or clerk to do so shall constitute a felony, and on conviction, such judge or clerk shall be sent to the penitentiary for not less than three nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7322.)

Sec. 6143. Proclamation of result of election, etc.—ballots to be returned to commissioners—duty of commissioners.—When the canvass of the ballots shall have been completed, and the poll clerks shall have announced to the judges the total number of votes received by each candidate, a judge of election of each political party in turn shall then proclaim in a loud voice the total number of votes received by each of the persons voted for in such precinct, as shown by the tally sheets,

and the office for which he is designated, and the number of votes for and the number of votes against any proposition which shall have been submitted to a vote of the people. Such proclamation shall be *prima facie* evidence of the result of the canvass of such ballots. Immediately after making such proclamation and before separating, the judges shall fold in two folds, and string closely upon a single piece of flexible wire, all ballots which have been counted by them, except those marked "objected to," "defective" or "rejected," unite the ends of such wire in a firm knot, seal the knot in such manner that it cannot be untied without breaking the seal, enclose the ballots so strung in an envelope, on which shall be indorsed, in writing or print, the number of the precinct and the date on which such election was held, and securely tie and seal such envelope with official wax impression seals, to be provided for the judges, in such manner that it cannot be opened without breaking the seals, and return said ballots, together with the package containing the ballots marked "defective," "objected to," or "rejected," in such sealed package or envelope to the board of election commissioners. Two of said judges, of opposite politics, shall, immediately after signing the statement of the result of the canvass and the tally sheets, and the sealing of the ballot box, go together to the office of the board of election commissioners and deliver said ballots to said election commissioners, who shall keep their office open until all of said ballots have been received. Immediately upon receiving said ballots, said election commissioners shall give a receipt therefor, and shall place them, properly arranged in the order of precinct numbers, in boxes which shall be securely locked, and the keys of all such boxes shall be given to one of said election commissioners; said boxes shall then be placed in a vault having a double lock, and said vault shall be locked, and one key thereof shall be taken and kept by each of the election commissioners not having the keys to the boxes containing the ballots: *Provided*, that the commissioners having the keys to said vault shall be of opposite political parties; said board of election commissioners shall securely keep said ballots for twelve months, not opening or inspecting them themselves nor allowing any one else to do so, except upon order of court in case of contested elections, or when it shall be necessary to produce them at the trial of any offense committed under this article. At the end of twelve months after said election, said ballots shall be destroyed: *Provided*, that if any contest of the election of any officer voted for at such election, or prosecution under this article, shall be pending at the expiration of said time, the said ballots shall not be destroyed until such contest or prosecution be finally determined. In all cases of contested elections, the parties contesting the same shall have the right to have said ballots opened and counted, and to have all errors of the judges in counting or refusing to count any ballot corrected by the court or body trying such contest. (R. S. 1899, § 7323.)

Sec. 6144. Certificate to be made by judges and clerks—disposition of.—The said judges of election shall make quadruple statements of the result of the canvass, one of which shall be written, or partly written and partly printed, in each of the poll books used at such

election. Each of the statements shall contain a caption stating the day on which, and the number of the election precinct and the ward, city and county in relation to which such statement shall be made, and the time of opening and closing of the polls of such precinct. It shall also contain a statement showing the whole number of votes given for each person, designating the office for which they were given, which statement shall be written, or partly written and partly printed, in words at length; also the number of rejected ballots and the cause of such rejection; and in case a proposition of any kind has been submitted to a vote at such election, such statement shall also show the number of votes cast for or against such proposition, written out or partly written and partly printed in words at length, and at the end thereof a certificate that such statement is correct in all respects; which certificate, and each sheet of paper forming part of the statement, shall be subscribed by the said judges and election clerks. If any judge or election clerk shall decline to sign such returns, he shall state his reasons therefor, in writing, and a copy thereof signed by himself shall be enclosed with each return. Each of the statements, except the one contained in each of the poll books, shall be enclosed in an envelope, which shall then be securely sealed with sealing wax, or other adhesive material; and each of the judges and each of the election clerks shall write his name across every fold at which the envelope, if unfastened, could be opened. One of the envelopes shall be directed to the circuit clerk and one to the comptroller of the city, or to the officer of such city whose duties correspond with those of comptroller. Each set of tallies shall also be signed by the election clerks and the judges of election, and each shall be enclosed in an envelope, securely sealed and signed in like manner; and one of the envelopes shall be directed on the outside to the election commissioners and the other to the city register, if there be one, and if not, to the city clerk. On the outside of every envelope shall be indorsed whether it contains the statement of the votes cast or the tallies, and for what precinct and ward. (R. S. 1899, § 7324.)

Sec. 6145. Disposition of poll books, ballot boxes, etc.—The poll books which contain two of the several statements or returns shall be placed in the ballot box, and the ballot box shall then be locked and the key removed; whereupon, said judges of election shall all write their names upon a strip of paper of sufficient length for the following purposes: Said strip of paper, after the signing of their names thereon by said judges, shall then be pasted over the keyhole in the said ballot box, and extending upward to the upper lid of the box and carried for some distance over the top, and it shall be placed in such a way that the signatures of said judges shall extend across the place of the opening of the lid of the box, so that when the box is opened it shall tear such paper and destroy the signatures written thereon, and so that when the key shall be inserted in the keyhole it will tear the paper so pasted over the key hole. Such paper shall be fastened with sealing wax, or some other adhesive material, which will not permit the removal of such slip of paper without defacing the same. (R. S. 1899, § 7325.)

Sec. 6146. Ballot boxes, etc., to be delivered to commissioners.—Thereupon, one of the judges of election shall take charge of said ballot box and its contents so enclosed, and one of the judges, who shall represent the opposite political party from the one taking the ballot box, shall receive and hold the key thereto. The two judges who do not have charge of the ballot box shall each take one of the statements of the votes cast into his possession, sealed up in envelopes as aforesaid, and each of the clerks shall take one of the tally sheets, sealed up in the envelope as aforesaid. Thereupon, and at once, the judge having possession of such ballot box shall deliver the same, with the contents as aforesaid, to the board of election commissioners, with the seal unbroken, and shall receive a receipt therefor; and at the same time the judge having possession of such key shall deliver the same to said board of commissioners and receive a receipt therefor, and the two judges not having possession of the ballot box, and the two clerks, shall each, before twelve o'clock of the next day after such election, deliver the statements and tallies so in their possession, respectively, to the respective officers to whom addressed, as aforesaid, and who, by this article, are entitled to receive the same, and, when delivered, each one shall take a receipt from the officer to whom delivered: *Provided*, that the clerk having the envelope addressed to the election commissioners shall deliver the same to said commissioners immediately upon the completion of the canvass; and none of them shall receive pay for their services as such judges or clerks, without the production of the receipts so given them by the officers aforesaid. It shall be the duty of the respective officers so designated, to whom such statements and tallies are ordered to be delivered, to receive the same, and to safely keep under lock and key until ordered to be surrendered as hereinafter provided. (R. S. 1899, § 7326.)

Sec. 6147. Duty of commissioners with reference to ballot boxes, etc.—The said board of election commissioners, upon the receipt of said ballot box, and key thereto, shall note the condition of the seal or stamp on said box, and enter the fact touching the same upon a book to be kept by them, together with the name of the officer who returned such ballot box. They shall thereupon open said ballot box and remove the poll books containing the returns of the votes cast, and note upon the same memorandum book their condition, and shall put them in a secure place under lock and key, to which the public, in no event, shall have access. (R. S. 1899, § 7327.)

Sec. 6148. Penalty for failure to deliver ballot boxes to commissioners.—If any judge or judges or clerk taking the ballots, ballot box, statements, tallies or poll books, to be delivered to the board of election commissioners, shall fail to deliver the same to said board of election commissioners within two hours after the close of the canvass of the votes as aforesaid, or shall fail or refuse to comply with the provisions of this article, he or they shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, or imprisoned in the county or city jail not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 7328.)

Sec. 6149. Duty of canvassing board.—Within eight days after the close of such election, the board of election commissioners, who are hereby declared a canvassing board for such city, shall publicly open all the returns left respectively with the election commissioners, the circuit clerk and city comptroller, and shall make abstracts or statements of the votes in the following manner, as the case may require, viz.: All votes for governor and lieutenant-governor on one sheet; all votes for other state officers on another sheet; all votes for presidential electors on another sheet; all votes for representatives to congress on another sheet; all votes for judges of the supreme court on another sheet; all votes for judges of the court of appeals on another sheet; all votes for judges of the circuit court on another sheet; all votes for senators and representatives to the general assembly on another sheet; all votes for county officers on another sheet; all votes for city officers on another sheet; all votes for township officers on another sheet, and all votes for any other officer on a separate and appropriate sheet; all votes for and all votes against any proposition which may be submitted to a vote of the people on another sheet. (R. S. 1899, § 7329.)

Sec. 6150. Announcement and certification of results of elections. It shall be the duty of such board of canvassers to canvass, add up and declare the result of every election hereafter held within the boundaries of such city, and certify the same to the county court, and in cities not within a county, to the circuit court; and the county court, and in cities not within a county, the circuit court, shall thereupon enter of record such abstracts and results, and a certified copy of such record shall thereupon be filed with the county clerk of said county, and in cities not within a county, with the clerk of the circuit court; and such abstract or results shall be treated by said clerk, in all respects, as if made by the canvassing board now provided by law, and he shall transmit the same to the secretary of state, or other proper officer, as required by law; and such abstract or results so entered and declared by such court, and a certified copy thereof, shall be treated everywhere within the state, and by all public officers, with the same binding force and effect as the abstract of votes now authorized by the general law of the state. (R. S. 1899, § 7330.)

Sec. 6151. Certificates of election—county or circuit clerk to issue.—The county clerk, and in cities not within a county, the circuit clerk, shall make out a certificate of election to each person having the highest number of votes for the several county, city and township offices, including members of the general assembly, whose district lie partly in the city and partly in the county, and deliver such certificate of election to the person entitled to it on his application. (R. S. 1899, § 7331.)

Sec. 6152. Certificates of election—duty of circuit and county clerks.—The circuit clerk, and in cities within a county, the county clerk, shall make out a certificate of election to each of the persons having the highest number of votes, as declared by the order of said court, for the several city and township offices within such city, including members of the general assembly whose district are wholly

within said city, and including aldermen and members of the municipal assembly, and deliver such certificate of election to the person entitled to it, on his application. (R. S. 1899, § 7332.)

Sec. 6153. Duty of board of canvassers where there are indications of fraud.—If, upon opening the various returns so made by the board of canvassers aforesaid, there shall be anything to indicate that a change has been made in such returns since signing the same by the judges or clerks or of any frauds in any respect touching such returns, it shall then be the duty of said canvassing board to have all the tallies opened and examined. If there shall then be any doubts as to the genuineness of such returns for any precinct, and as to the actual vote as originally returned, and the truth respecting the same remain uncertain, it shall be the duty of said canvassers to examine any person or persons who were present at the time of the proclamation so made by the judges of election in such precinct, about which any doubt may arise, and the board shall be permitted to place such parties or witnesses under oath and examine them touching the same, and it shall be their duty to call such parties who were present at the time of such proclamation to come before them, and a subpoena may be issued by the circuit court, under the direction of said board compelling any such witnesses to come before such board and give their evidence touching the matter in controversy; and thereupon it shall be the duty of said board to declare the result of the vote in any such precinct in regard to which any question arises, in the same manner as it was proclaimed by the judges of election after the canvass by them in such precinct, which results when so declared, shall be binding and conclusive, except in case of an election contest. (R. S. 1899, § 7333.)

Sec. 6154. Offenses against registration and election laws punished, how.—If, at any general registration of voters, or any of the meetings of the judges of election held for such purpose, or for revision thereof, as provided in this article, any person shall falsely personate an elector or other person, and register or attempt or offer to register in the name of such elector or other person;

Or if any person shall knowingly or fraudulently register, or offer or attempt to make application to register, in or under the name of any other person, or in or under any false, assumed or fictitious name, or in or under any name not his own;

Or shall knowingly or fraudulently register in two election precincts;

Or, having registered in one precinct, shall fraudulently attempt or offer to register in another;

Or shall fraudulently register, or attempt or offer to register, in any election precinct, not having a lawful right to register therein;

Or shall knowingly or willfully do any unlawful act to secure registration for himself or any other person, or shall knowingly, willfully or fraudulently, by false personation or otherwise, or by any unlawful means, cause or procure, or attempt to procure, the name of any qualified voter, in any election precinct, to be erased or stricken from

any registry of voters of such precinct, made in pursuance of this article or otherwise, as in this article provided;

Or by force, threat, menace, intimidation, bribery, reward, or offer or promise thereof, or other unlawful means, prevent, hinder or delay any person having a lawful right to register, or be registered, from duly exercising such right;

Or shall knowingly, willfully or fraudulently solicit, compel or induce, or attempt or offer to solicit, compel or induce, by such means or any unlawful means, any judge of election or other officer of registration in any election precinct, to register, or admit to registration, any person not lawfully entitled to registration in such precinct;

Or to register any false, assumed or fictitious name, or any name of any person except as provided in this article;

Or shall knowingly or willfully or fraudulently interfere with, hinder or delay any judge of election, or other officer of registration in the discharge of his duties, or counsel, advise or induce, or attempt to induce, any such judge or other officer to refuse or neglect to comply with or to perform his duties, or to violate any law prescribed for regulating the same;

Or shall aid, counsel, procure, solicit or advise any voter, person, judge of election or other officer of registration to do any act by law forbidden, or in this article constituted an offense, or to omit to do any act by law directed to be done;

Or if any judge or clerk of election shall, at any registration of voters, knowingly and willfully misspell the name of any person who applies to register when he writes said name on the registry book, or shall write therein a name other than the one given him by the applicant, instead of said name, or shall under the column "Residence" on the line with any applicant's name, enter any street or number other than that given him by said applicant, or shall fail or neglect to enter in said column the street and number and the designation of the house or room, as given him by said applicant;

Every such person, upon conviction thereof, shall be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7334.)

Sec. 6155. Impersonation and other crimes.—If, at any election hereafter held in any such city, any person shall falsely personate any elector or other person, and vote, or attempt or offer to vote in or upon the name of such elector or other person;

Or shall vote, or attempt to vote, in or upon the name of any other person, whether living or dead, or in or upon any false, assumed or fictitious name, or in or upon any name not his own;

Or shall knowingly, willfully or fraudulently vote more than once for any candidate for the same office except as authorized by law;

Or shall vote or attempt or offer to vote in any election precinct without having a lawful right to vote therein;

Or vote more than once, or vote in more than one election precinct;

Or, having once voted, shall vote or attempt or offer to vote again;
Or shall knowingly, willfully or fraudulently do any unlawful act to secure a right or an opportunity to vote for himself or for any other person to vote;

Or shall by force, threat, menace, intimidation, bribery or reward, or offer or promise thereof, or otherwise unlawfully, either directly or indirectly influence or attempt to influence any elector in giving his vote;

Or prevent or hinder, or attempt to prevent or hinder, any qualified voter from freely exercising the right of suffrage;

Or, by any such means, induce or attempt to induce any such voter to exercise any such right;

Or shall by any such means or otherwise compel or induce or attempt to compel or induce any judge of election or other officer of election, in any election precinct, to receive the vote of any person not legally qualified or entitled to vote at the said election in such precinct;

Or shall knowingly, willfully or fraudulently interfere with, delay or hinder, in any manner, any judge of election, poll clerk or other officer of election in the discharge of his duties;

Or by any such means, or other unlawful means, knowingly, willfully or fraudulently counsel, advise, induce or attempt to induce any judge of election, poll clerk or other officer of election whose duty it is to ascertain, proclaim, announce or declare the result, of any such election, to give or to make any false certificate, document, report, return or other false evidence in relation thereto;

Or to refuse or neglect to comply with his duties, or to violate any law regulating the same, or to receive the vote of any person in any election precinct not entitled to vote therein;

Or to refuse to receive the vote of any person entitled to vote therein;

Or shall aid, counsel, advise, procure or assist any voter, judge or other officer of election, or any person whomsoever, to do any act by law forbidden or in this article constituted an offense;

Every such person shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished for each and every such offense by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7335.)

Sec. 6156. Punishment of clerks.—If any election clerk or poll clerk, or any judge of election performing the duties of poll clerk, or other person performing such duties, shall willfully keep a false poll list;

Or shall knowingly insert in his poll list any false statement of any name or statement, or any check, alteration or mark, except as in this article provided, he shall upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7336.)

Sec. 6157. Punishment of judges.—Every judge of election who shall willfully exclude any vote duly tendered, knowing that the person offering the same is lawfully entitled to vote at such election;

Or shall willfully receive a vote from any person who has been duly challenged in relation to his right to vote at such election, without complying with the provisions of this article;

Or shall willfully omit to challenge any person offering to vote whom he knows not to be entitled to vote, and who has not been challenged by any other person;

Or shall deposit any ballot in the ballot box without first numbering the same, as required by this article, he shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7337.)

Sec. 6158. Judges, clerks and canvassers guilty of felony, when. Every judge of election, member of any board of canvassers, poll clerk or other officer authorized to take part in or perform any duty in relation to any canvass or official statement of the votes cast at any election in any precinct or in any city, who shall willfully make any false canvass of such votes;

Or shall make, sign, publish or deliver any false return of such election, or any false certificate or statement of the result of such election, knowing the same to be false;

Or who shall willfully deface, destroy or conceal any statement, tally or certificate entrusted to his care or custody;

Shall, on conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two years nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7338.)

Sec. 6159. Punishment of other persons.—If any person other than a judge of election, shall, at any such election, knowingly and willfully put or cause to be put any ballot or ballots, or other paper having the semblance thereof, into any box used at such election for the reception of votes;

Or if any such judge of election shall knowingly and willfully cause or permit any ballot or ballots to be in said box at the opening of the polls, and before the voting shall have commenced;

Or shall knowingly, willfully or fraudulently put any ballot or other paper having the semblance thereof, or cause or permit any ballot, or other paper having the semblance thereof, to be put into any such box at any such election, unless the same shall be offered by an elector, and his name shall have been found and kept upon the registry, as hereinbefore provided, or who shall be entitled to vote under this article;

Or if any such judge of election, or other officer or person, shall fraudulently, during the canvass of the ballots, in any manner change, substitute or alter any ballot taken from the ballot box then being canvassed, or from any ballot box which has not been canvassed;

Or shall remove any ballot, or semblance thereof, from, or add any ballot or semblance thereof to, the ballots taken from the ballot box then being canvassed, or from any ballot box which has not been canvassed;

Every such person shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two years nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7339.)

Sec. 6160. Election or registration officers guilty of felony—penalty.—If any judge of election, poll clerk or other officer of registration, revision, election or canvass, of whom any duty is required in this article, or by the election laws of this state, so far as the same are consistent with the provisions of this article, shall be guilty of any corrupt or fraudulent conduct or practice in the execution of the same, he shall, on conviction thereof, unless the punishment thereof is in this article otherwise prescribed, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7340.)

Sec. 6161. Frauds of officers—penalty.—Every commissioner of elections, judge of election, poll clerk or other officer or person having the custody of any record, registry of voters or copy thereof, oath, return or statement of votes, certificate, poll list, or of any paper, document or vote of any description in this article directed to be made, filed or preserved, who is guilty of stealing, willfully destroying, mutilating, defacing, falsifying or fraudulently removing or secreting the whole or any part thereof;

Or who shall fraudulently make any entry, erasure or alteration therein, except as allowed and directed by the provisions of this article;

Or who permits any other person so to do,

Shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished for each and every such offense by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7341.)

Sec. 6162. Procuring or abetting fraud a felony—penalty.—Every person not an officer, such as is mentioned in the last preceding section, who is guilty of any of the acts specified in said last section, or who advises, procures or abets the commission of the same, or any of them, shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and for each and every such offense shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7342.)

Sec. 6163. False swearing—penalty.—Any person who shall be convicted of willfully and corruptly swearing or affirming in taking any oath or affirmation prescribed by or upon any examination provided for in this article, shall be adjudged guilty of willful and corrupt perjury, and shall be punished according to the laws of the state. (R. S. 1899, § 7343.)

Sec. 6164. Instigating false swearing—penalty.—Every person who shall willfully and corruptly instigate, advise, induce or procure any person to swear or affirm falsely, as aforesaid, or attempt or offer to do so, shall be adjudged guilty of subornation of perjury, and shall, upon conviction thereof, suffer the punishment directed by law in cases of willful and corrupt perjury. (R. S. 1899, § 7344.)

Sec. 6165. Fraudulent changing or substituting ballots—penalty.

If any person shall fraudulently change or alter the ballot of any elector, or substitute one ballot for another, or fraudulently furnish any elector, with a ballot containing more than the proper number of names, or shall intentionally practice any fraud upon any elector to induce him to deposit a ballot as his vote, which shall be thrown out and not counted, or otherwise willfully defraud him of his vote, every such person shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall be punished with imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years, or imprisonment in the city or county jail not less than six months nor more than one year. (R. S. 1899, § 7345.)

Sec. 6166. Convicts voting—penalty.—If any person who shall have been convicted of bribery, felony or other infamous crime, under the laws of any state, and who has never received a pardon for such offense from the officer entitled to grant such pardon, shall thereafter vote, or offer to vote, at any election in such city, he shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and for each and every such offense shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7346.)

Sec. 6167. Disobeying lawful commands of registration or election officer—penalty.—If any person shall willfully disobey any lawful command of any judge of election, or of any board of registry, given in the execution of his or their duty as such at any election or registration, he shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the county or city jail for not less than thirty days nor more than one year, or by a fine not less than two hundred and fifty nor more than one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Any misdemeanor under this article for which no penalty is specially provided shall be punished as provided in this section. (R. S. 1899, § 7347.)

Sec. 6168. Interference with duties of officers, etc.—penalty.—If, at any general registration of voters or revision thereof, or on any day of election, or during the canvass of the votes cast thereat, any person shall cause any breach of the peace, or be guilty of any disorderly conduct, violence or threats of violence, whereby any such registration, revision, election or canvass shall be impeded or hindered;

Or whereby the lawful proceedings of any judge of election, or board of registration, or poll clerk or other officer of such election, or challenger, or person designated to be present at the canvass of any ballot, as hereinbefore provided, is interfered with;

Every such person shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than thirty days nor more than one year, or by a fine of not less than two hundred and fifty dollars nor more than one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 7348.)

Sec. 6169. Assaulting judges or clerks, etc.—penalty.—If any person, knowingly or willfully, shall obstruct, hinder or assault, or by

bribery, solicitation or otherwise interfere with any judge of election, poll clerk, challenger or person designated as provided in this article to be present at the canvass of any ballots in the performance of any duty required of him, or which he may by law be authorized or permitted to perform;

Or if any person, by any of the means before mentioned or otherwise, unlawfully, shall, on the day of registration, revision of registration or of election, hinder or prevent any judge of election, poll clerk, challenger or person designated as provided in this article to be present at the canvass of ballots, in his free attendance and presence at the place of registration or revision of registration, or of election, in the election precinct in and for which he is appointed or designated to serve;

Or in his full and free access and egress to and from any such place of registration, revision of registration, or of election;

Or to or from any room where such registration, revision of registration or election, or canvass of votes, or making of any return or certificates thereof, may be had;

Or shall molest, interfere with, remove or eject from any such place of registration or poll of election, or of canvassing ballots cast thereat, or of making returns or certificates thereof, any such judge of election, poll clerk, challenger or person designated, as provided in this article to watch the canvass of any ballots, except as otherwise provided in this article, or shall unlawfully threaten or attempt or offer so to do;

Every such person shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment in the county or city jail for not less than six months nor more than one year, or shall be fined not less than two hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or both. (R. S. 1899, § 7349.)

Sec. 6170. Destroying, concealing or removing ballot boxes or ballots a felony—penalty.—If any person, upon the day of such election, or before the canvass of votes is completed, shall conceal or willfully break or destroy any ballot box used or intended to be used at such election;

Or shall willfully or fraudulently conceal, secrete or remove any such box from the custody of judges of election; or shall alter, deface, injure, destroy or conceal any ballot which has been deposited in any ballot box at such election which has not been counted or canvassed; or poll list used at such election; or any report, return, certificate or other evidence in this article required, as provided for;

Every such person shall, on conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and shall, for each and every such offense, be punished by imprisonment in the state penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years. (R. S. 1899, § 7350.)

Sec. 6171. Illegal registration or canvassing by officers—penalty. If at any election precinct at any registration of voters or revision thereof, or at any election hereafter held in such city, any judge of election or poll clerk shall knowingly or willfully admit any person

to registration, or make any entry upon any register or poll book, or receive any vote, or proceed with the canvass of ballots, or shall consent thereto, unless a majority of all the judges of election in such election precinct are present and concur, he shall, upon conviction thereof, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the county or city jail for not less than thirty nor more than sixty days, or by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 7351.)

Sec. 6172. Judge absenting himself, etc.—penalty.—If any judge of election in any election precinct shall, without urgent necessity, absent himself from the place of registration, or the polls of said precinct, upon any day of election, whereby less than a majority of all the judges in such election precinct shall be present during such hours of registration, election or canvass of ballots, he shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the county or city jail for not less than sixty days nor more than one year, or shall be fined not less than five hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or both. (R. S. 1899, § 7352.)

Sec. 6173. Judges and clerks not to electioneer—penalty.—It shall be unlawful for any judge of election, poll clerk, challenger or person designated as provided in this article, or any person or persons within the polling place, to electioneer for any candidate, party or proposition. Any violation of this section shall be a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the county or city jail for not less than ten nor more than ninety days, or by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars, or both. (R. S. 1899, § 7353.)

Sec. 6174. Offenses by police officers—penalty.—If any police officer shall, at any election precinct, intimidate, assault or drive away from the polls any duly qualified voter, or prevent, or attempt to prevent, any such lawful voter from exercising his elective franchise;

Or shall disobey any lawful order of a judge of election;

Or shall intimidate, assault or interfere with any judge of election, clerk of election, challenger or watcher in the performance of his duties, or willfully permit any other person to intimidate, assault or interfere with them or any of them; or, shall knowingly fail to arrest any one attempting to vote the second time at such precinct, after having voted once thereat;

He shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a felony, and be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary for not less than two nor more than five years.

In addition thereto, the board of police commissioners of any city aforesaid, upon complaint being made to it that any officer has been guilty of any of the offenses aforesaid, shall cite said officer before the board for trial; said trial shall be public, upon oral testimony, and the board shall issue subpoenas for all witnesses required by said complainant and said defendant officer, and said board of police commissioners shall have power to compel the attendance of witnesses at said trial.

If, upon such trial, said officer shall be found guilty of any of the offenses aforesaid, he shall be summarily dismissed from the force; and upon sworn complaint being made to said board of police commissioners that any officer has been guilty of any of the offenses aforesaid, said board shall at once suspend said officer, and shall not reinstate him until after trial before said board and acquittal. (R. S. 1899, § 7354.)

Sec. 6175. Forfeitures to be paid into treasury.—All forfeitures provided for in this article shall be recovered in the name of the board of election commissioners, and shall be paid, when collected, into the county or city treasury. (R. S. 1899, § 7355.)

Sec. 6176. Irregularities no defense, etc.—Irregularities or defects in the mode of noticing, convening, holding or conducting an election authorized by law shall constitute no defense to a prosecution for a violation of the provisions of this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7356.)

Sec. 6177. "Election" and "householder" defined.—Every act which, by the provisions of this article or the general election laws, is made a crime when committed with reference to the election of a candidate, is equally criminal when committed with a reference to the determination of the question submitted to electors, to be decided by votes cast at an election. The word "election," as used in this article, shall be construed to designate elections had within any city, for the purpose of enabling electors to choose some public officer or officers under the laws of this state or the United States, or to pass any amendment, law or other public act or proposition submitted to vote by law. The word "householder," as used in this article, shall mean the chief or head of a family, who resides with the family as a family, and who supports and provides for such family as an independent family. (R. S. 1899, § 7357.)

Sec. 6178. Fine and imprisonment for misdemeanor.—In case of misdemeanor committed where a matter of fine shall be imposed instead of imprisonment, such party shall be discharged from imprisonment only on condition of payment of the fine, and unless paid, imprisonment shall continue until such fine shall be canceled by an allowance of three dollars per day for each day of imprisonment. (R. S. 1899, § 7358.)

Sec. 6179. Commissioners to aid in prosecuting offenses.—It shall be the duty of such election commissioners to aid in the prosecution of all crimes and offenses against this article, and they shall keep a book in which shall be entered all complaints against persons claimed to be guilty of the violation of this law, and when in the judgment of such election commissioners such offense has probably been committed, it shall be their duty to cause a prosecution to be instituted in accordance with the provision of this article, and cause the parties to be punished accordingly. (R. S. 1899, § 7359.)

Sec. 6180. Commissioners and assistants paid, how—salaries.—In all cities not within counties such election commissioners and assistants employed by the board of election commissioners shall be paid by the city; in all other cities having a board of election commissioners,

the salaries of such election commissioners and assistants shall be paid one-half by the city and one-half by the county. The members of such board shall each receive a salary of twenty-five hundred dollars per year, except in cities not within a county, where the salaries of the members designated as chairman and secretary, shall be twenty-five hundred dollars per year, and the salary of the third member shall be two thousand dollars per year, all payable monthly. The assistants employed by the commissioners shall receive a salary of four dollars per day for the time actually employed, payable monthly. All expenses incurred by said board of election commissioners and all costs and expenses of registration and election in such cities shall be paid one-half out of the city treasury and one-half out of the county treasury, except in cities not within a county, in which cities all shall be paid out of the city treasury, and all printing, binding, etc., shall be let by contract, subject to such regulations as are or may hereafter be prescribed by ordinance of any such city. (R. S. 1899, § 7360.)

Sec. 6181. Pay of judges and clerks.—All judges and clerks of election under this article shall be allowed and paid at the rate of five dollars per day. (R. S. 1899, § 7361, amended, Laws 1909, p. 499.)

Sec. 6182. Number of days' service credited to judges and clerks. Each judge of election who has performed all the duties and services required of him by this article, at the general registration, and at the election following, shall be credited with five full days' services and no more; but at any election prior to which there is only an additional registration and revision, being a registration between the general registration, he shall be credited with three full days' service and no more, in case he performs all the duties required of him by this article. At the elections held under this article where there is no additional registration or revision of registration each judge or clerk of election shall only be credited with one day's service each. When any judge or clerk does not perform all the services required by this article, then such board of election commissioners will audit his time, and shall allow him pro rata compensation. Each clerk of election, if he has performed all the services required of him by this article, at the general registration and at the election following shall be credited with seven days' services and no more; but at any election prior to which there was only an additional registration and revision, being a registration between the general registrations, he shall be credited with five full days' service and no more, in case he performs all the duties required of him by this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7362.)

Sec. 6183. City to pay judges and clerks, when.—At all city elections, general or special, though other than city officers may be elected at the same time with such city officers, and at all special elections in any part of the city, at which a city officer is elected, such city shall pay such judges and clerks of election for their services under this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7363.)

Sec. 6184. County or city to pay judges and clerks, when.—At all general, county and state elections which include officers elected through the whole county though other than state and county officers

are also elected, and all special elections for a county or state officer or member of congress, or member of the legislature, such county, or city not within a county, shall pay such judges and clerks of election for their services under this article. (R. S. 1899, § 7364.)

Sec. 6185. Commissioners shall audit claims.—Said board of election commissioners shall audit all the claims of judges and clerks of election, and all other claims under this article, and shall draw a warrant therefor upon such county or city treasury, as the case may be. (R. S. 1899, § 7365.)

Sec. 6186. Jurats—commissioners and judges may administer oaths.—All oaths in writing provided for in this article must have a jurat or certificate of the officer taking the same, attached and signed by him; and said election commissioners and said judges of election are hereby empowered to administer all oaths and affirmations required in the administration of the affairs of their several offices without charge therefor. (R. S. 1899, § 7366.)

Sec. 6187. Judges and clerks exempt from jury service.—In cities having a jury commissioner, the board of election commissioners shall, immediately upon the confirmation of the appointments of judges and clerks, by the court, certify to said jury commissioners the names and places of residence of all persons so confirmed, together with the date of expiration of the term of service of each as a judge or clerk of election; and upon receipt of such certificate said jury commissioner shall mark all such persons "exempt" upon his jury list, and shall not draw any of them as jurors during their term of service as such judges or clerks. (R. S. 1899, § 7367.)

Sec. 6188. Commissioners may be removed for misconduct.—The said commissioners of election appointed by the governor may be removed by him upon notice for official misconduct, and the commissioner appointed by the mayor may be removed by the mayor for like cause. (R. S. 1899, § 7368.)

ARTICLE XV.

REGISTRATION AND ELECTIONS IN CITIES HAVING 300,000 INHABITANTS OR OVER.

SECTION

- 6189. Registration of voters.
- 6190. Board of election commissioners created—how and by whom appointed—vacancies, how filled—duties of governor—qualifications and duties of commissioners.
- 6191. Board shall print rules and regulations—records open to inspection—shall furnish official data—reports—registry books.
- 6192. Secretary of commissioners—powers and duties.
- 6193. Office of commissioners—shall provide ballot boxes, etc., duties.
- 6194. City to be divided into election districts.

SECTION

- 6195. Judges and clerks to be selected—qualifications.
- 6196. Names of judges and clerks to be published—qualifications of judges and clerks may be objected to—board to hear objections.
- 6197. Notice of registration days, etc.
- 6198. Registration days—registration books.
- 6199. Precinct board of registry—duties.
- 6200. Qualifications of voters.
- 6201. Challenges—appeals.
- 6202. Verification lists—challenges.
- 6203. Precinct canvassers—duties.
- 6204. Notice to be sent those whose residence cannot be located.

SECTION

- 6205. Commissioners to print and post copies of verification lists.
- 6206. Judges and clerks to revise registry, when—proceedings.
- 6207. Voter may ask that name on registry be erased, when—appeals.
- 6208. Duty of judges upon hearing application.
- 6209. Judges shall sign registry—registry to be sent to commissioners—commissioners to proceed, how—lists public records.
- 6210. Circuit court to hear applications to be placed on registration list.
- 6211. Appeals from circuit court.
- 6212. Registration by board or court—no protection against false registration, etc.
- 6213. Transfers of registered voters.
- 6214. Registration of invalids and absentees.
- 6215. Revised lists of voters—when to be completed and how posted.
- 6216. Delivery of poll books, ballot boxes, etc., to judges.
- 6217. Polls to be opened, and closed, when—place of absent judge or clerk, how filled—penalty for being absent or late—appointees, oath and duties.
- 6218. Ballot box to be kept in public view—penalty.
- 6219. Poll book, how kept.
- 6220. Procedure when ballot is offered by voter—in cases of challenge.

SECTION

- 6221. Registry in force between general elections.
- 6222. Judges to be peace officers—challengers.
- 6223. Vote to be canvassed, when.
- 6224. Vote, how canvassed.
- 6225. Vote on proposition canvassed, how.
- 6226. Statement of result of canvass made and certified, how.
- 6227. Poll books to be placed in ballot box—to be sealed, how.
- 6228. Disposition of ballots.
- 6229. Statement and tally sheet to be delivered to commissioners, etc.
- 6230. Judges and clerks exempt from jury duty.
- 6231. Disposition of ballot boxes by commissioners—penalty for failure to deliver to commissioners.
- 6232. Abstract of votes, how made—copy to be sent to secretary of state.
- 6233. Commissioners to make out and deliver certificates of election.
- 6234. Procedure in case fraud in returns is suspected.
- 6235. Compensation of commissioners, secretary and clerks—expenses paid by city.
- 6236. Compensation of judges and clerks.
- 6236a. In certain cities election days holidays—effect on negotiable paper.
- 6237. Majority may act for board.
- 6238. Board to audit accounts.

Sec. 6189. Registration of voters.—In all cities of this state now having or which hereafter may have three hundred thousand inhabitants or more, there shall be a registration of all the qualified voters, and said registration and the mode of conducting the elections held in such cities shall be governed and controlled as provided herein, and be subject to all the provisions of the other election laws of this state, so far as the same are not inconsistent or in conflict herewith. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6190. Board of election commissioners created—how and by whom appointed—vacancies, how filled—duties of governor—qualifications and duties of commissioners.—There is hereby created a non-partisan board of election commissioners for each city governed by the provisions of this article, composed of four members who shall be appointed as follows: Within sixty days after this act shall become a law, the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint for each of such cities four members, who shall hold their offices until January 15, 1913, and until their successors are commissioned and qualified. Successors shall be appointed in like manner and their term of office shall be four years, and until their successors are commissioned and qualified. In no case shall more than two members of said board belong to the same political party. In making the appointments of the commissioners the governor shall

designate the commissioner who shall be chairman of the board and the one who shall be the secretary of the board, provided the chairman and secretary shall not both belong to the same political party. In case of a vacancy in said board from any cause whatever, it shall be filled in the same manner, and subject to confirmation by the senate, as in the case of original appointments, save that the committee for any unexpired term shall be a member of the same political party to which the person whom he may succeed belonged, and in no case shall more than two members of said board belong to that same political party. Such commissioners shall be legal voters, residents of the state for at least five years and of such city for a like term and be of approved integrity and capacity; they shall hold no other office, and shall be ineligible to any elective or appointive office during their term of office, and shall, before entering upon the duties of their said office, take and subscribe an oath to support the Constitution of the United States and of this state, and to demean themselves faithfully and impartially in office, and each to give bond to the state in the sum of ten thousand dollars with security to be approved by the governor, conditioned for the faithful and honest performance of the duties of his said office, and the care and preservation of the property thereof. Said oath of office and bond to be filed in the office of the secretary of state. Said election commissioners shall make all necessary rules and regulations, not inconsistent with this article, with reference to the registration of voters and conduct of elections; and shall have charge of and make provisions for all elections, general, special, local, municipal, state and county, and of all others of every description to be held in such city or in any part thereof at any time. (Laws 1913, p. 344.)

Sec. 6191. Board shall print rules and regulations—records open to inspection—shall furnish official data—reports—registry books.—Said board of election commissioners shall print all necessary rules and regulations not inconsistent with this article, having reference to the registration of voters and the conduct of elections, and shall prescribe (except where the form of any affidavit is prescribed in this article) and furnish the forms of all affidavits required under this article. All books, papers and records in their office shall be subject to the inspection of any qualified voter of the city at all reasonable times. Said board shall cause to be kept in their office the following printed official data, and furnish the same to any qualified voter on demand at the office of the board of election commissioners:

1st. Printed pamphlets or lists showing in numerical order ward boundaries, and in each ward in numerical order precinct boundaries, including statement of location of places of registration and election polling places of each of such precincts, so arranged that the information pertaining to any precinct may be detached.

2nd. Printed lists showing wards and precincts in numerical order, and the names and residences of the judges and clerks of registration and election of each precinct, and the political party to which each belongs.

3rd. Separate printed lists, by precincts, showing names of qualified voters, alphabetically arranged, as they appear on the registry books; giving name, number of line in registry books and residence of such voter, at the time such registry books are delivered to the election commissioners by the precinct registrars at the close of registration.

4th. Similar separate printed supplementary lists, by precincts, of names added as qualified voters to the registry books by precinct registrars.

5th. Also similar supplementary lists, by precincts, of names erased from the registry books by precinct registrars.

6th. Also similar printed supplemental lists, by precincts, of voters added, restored or erased by the board of election commissioners.

7th. Also similar printed supplemental lists, by precincts, of voters added or restored by the court.

8th. Also similar printed supplemental lists, by precincts, of voters added by the election commissioners or the courts, and whose names do not appear on the regular registration lists.

9th. Also, similar printed supplemental lists, by precincts, of voters shown by the registry books, to be qualified, but who did not vote on election day. The board shall require registration officers to make report just before their final adjournment, on forms to be prescribed and furnished by the board, of the general conduct of the public, the peace officers, the registration officers and applicants for registration during the days of registration. Any judge or clerk of registration shall, at the same time or within five days thereafter, make separate report of anything which he may think either the said board or a majority thereof should be advised. Similar reports, on forms to be prescribed and furnished by the board, shall be made by the judges and clerks of election before their adjournment on election day; and within five days thereafter any judge or clerk may make a like separate report to the said board. Such reports shall be carefully preserved by the said board of election commissioners, and shall be subject to public inspection. Within ninety days after each election the board shall make a comprehensive report, and any member thereof may make a separate report, to the governor of the state of everything of public interest relating to the preceding registration and election, and the workings and administration of the election laws; and a copy of such reports shall be at once delivered to the mayor of the city, who, after reviewing them, may make such written suggestions and recommendations to the governor concerning the report and the registration and election, and the operation and administration of the election laws, as he may be advised. Such report of the board, and suggestions and recommendations of the mayor, shall be subject to public inspection, and shall be printed by the board for the information of the voters of the city. Two registry books for each precinct in the city shall be provided by the board of election commissioners for the purpose of registration in such precinct, prepared substantially in the form as provided in this article. In one of the registry books the applicant for registration shall sign his name or make his mark

if unable to write, and have the same witnessed, in the column for that purpose, and this registry shall be known as the original registry book. The other registry book shall be an exact copy of the original and shall be known as the duplicate of the original registry book. Such registry books shall be kept in the office of the board of election commissioners, except on such days as they are in the custody of the precinct registration officers, as provided in this article. During the days of registration such registry books shall be in the custody of the judges and clerks of registration, and the public registry book shall be subject to the inspection of any resident of the precinct. At the close of each day's registration the said duplicate registry book shall be compared by the judges and clerks of registration, and made to conform to the original registry book. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6192. Secretary of commissioners—powers and duties.—Such election commissioners shall appoint a secretary of the board who shall hold his office during the pleasure of said commissioners, and he shall give a bond to the state in the sum of five thousand dollars, with security to be approved by the commissioners, conditioned for the faithful and honest performance of the duties of his said office, and shall exercise a general supervisory control and direction over the office and clerical force appointed by said commissioners, subject to such rules and regulations as the board may from time to time provide, and such clerical force, as far as possible, shall be divided between the two political parties and appointed and approved as hereinafter provided in the case of judges and clerks of election; both as regards the duties to be performed by such clerks, and as to the number. Such commissioners shall have the right and may employ additional clerical force and other assistants from time to time as may be necessary to promptly and carefully perform the duties of the office, to be appointed, divided and approved in like manner. Said secretary and employes shall be subject to the same restrictions and take and subscribe like oaths as said commissioners, and file the same in the office of the city register, and a copy of the same in the office of the commissioners of election. Commissioners, secretary and judges of elections and registration, and clerks employed in the office of said commissioners, are hereby authorized and, upon application to them by the affiant, directed to administer all oaths and affirmations pertaining to the administration of the duties of their several offices and in the affairs and business thereof and certify to such oaths, when the same are signed, free of charge. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6193. Office of commissioners—shall provide ballot boxes, etc.—duties.—The office of such board of election commissioners shall be in the city hall of such city, and shall be kept open for the transaction of the duties and business of said office during business hours. Said election commissioners shall purchase and provide all necessary ballot boxes, and all books of registration, poll books, tally sheets, ballots, blanks and stationery of every description with printed headings and certificates and other necessary and proper equipment for the registration of voters and the conduct of such elections, and for every incidental purpose connected therewith; and shall select and

appoint the places of registration and also the polling place in each precinct, and cause the same to be fitted up, warmed, lighted and cleaned, and such place or places shall be located in the most public, orderly and convenient portion thereof. And no room shall be designated or used in which spirituous or intoxicating liquors are sold. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6194. City to be divided into election districts.—It is hereby made the duty of such board of election commissioners for such cities within ninety days after taking effect of this section, to divide such cities into election precincts regarding ward lines and composed of compact and contiguous territory, which shall contain as nearly as practicable three hundred actual voters; and in making such division and establishing such precincts, such commissioners shall take as a basis the poll books of the number of votes cast at the last preceding presidential election. At least six months before each subsequent presidential election the election commissioners shall revise and rearrange the precincts and increase or decrease their number on the basis of the votes cast at the previous presidential election for president, making such precincts to contain, as near as practicable, three hundred voters, measured by the vote of such election. The precincts in each ward shall be numbered consecutively. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6195. Judges and clerks to be selected—qualifications.—Such board of election commissioners shall, ninety days prior to the first city or state election after this article becomes a law, and each two years thereafter, select and choose four qualified voters as judges of election for each precinct in such city; they must be citizens of the United States; must be men of good repute and character; able to read and write the English language, be of good understanding and capable; they must have resided in the precinct for which they are selected to act not less than thirty days before their appointment, and be entitled to vote therein at the next election, and not hold any office or employment under the United States, the state of Missouri, or the city in which such election is held, and not be candidates for any office at the next ensuing election; two clerks of election for each precinct shall also be selected within the same time, and their successors each two years thereafter, by such commissioners, who shall possess the same qualifications as the judges aforesaid. Before entering upon the duties of their offices, each judge and clerk so appointed shall take and subscribe to a like oath as that taken and subscribed by the election commissioners and file the same in the office of the election commissioners. Said judges and clerks shall be appointed for a term ending ninety days prior to the next state election after the election at which they were appointed to serve, and shall during said term, serve as judges and clerks at all special, local or municipal elections in such cities; where a vacancy in the office of judge or clerk shall occur from any cause, said commissioners shall make an appointment as herein provided to fill such vacancy. Two of said judges and one of said clerks of election shall belong to and be members of the political party which at the last general state election for state officers

polled the highest number of votes for governor, and two of said judges and one of said clerks of election shall belong to and be members of the political party which at said last state election polled the next highest number of votes for governor; and the names of two of said judges and one of said clerks shall be designated by the election commissioner, or commissioners, belonging to and a member, or members of the same political party as such judges and clerks, subject to ratification by the board of election commissioners; but said board of election commissioners shall accord to each of the aforesaid political parties equal representation in the appointment of judges and clerks. If any person holding the position of judge or clerk of election is found not to possess all qualifications prescribed in this section, or if any such judge or clerk shall be guilty of neglecting the duties of the place, or be guilty of any official misconduct, then such person shall be removed from office by the commissioners, and any such vacancy shall be immediately filled by the appointment of a person having the same qualifications as the person whose place he fills, as hereby required, who shall be selected and appointed as this section provides. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6196. Names of judges and clerks to be published—qualifications of judges and clerks may be objected to—board to hear objections.—At the time of such appointment of judges and clerks, the board of election commissioners shall publish for one day in two newspapers published in such city, of opposite politics, in the English language, each having a daily paid circulation of not less than twenty thousand copies, a notice, stating that the persons mentioned below have been appointed to act as judges and clerks in the various precincts enumerated, at all elections to be held for two years following such notice, and should have the qualifications by law required herein for judges and clerks, setting forth the same, and to which party they are respectively supposed to belong, and requesting all persons to inform the election commissioners as to any want of qualification on the part of any judge or clerk mentioned; that on a day named in said notice, which shall be not more than five days after the day of publication, the board of election commissioners will sit at its office for the purpose of examining into any objections made as to the qualifications of any judge or clerk; said notice shall further state the hours of said session, which shall be from nine to twelve a. m. and from two to ten o'clock p. m., and shall further state that if all objections to the qualifications of judges and clerks are not disposed of on said day, it will sit from day to day between the same hours, until the same are all determined; and further, that any person found disqualified upon such information will be removed and a duly qualified person appointed in his stead. On the day and at an hour named for the beginning of such session, the election commissioners shall meet at their office and consider the objections made to the appointment of each judge and clerk, beginning with the lowest numbered precinct of the first ward and continuing in regular number to the highest precinct of the ward of the highest number; the commissioners may examine any person appearing before them under oath; they shall decide each case

as soon as the evidence therein is before them, and announce their decision, announcing also the dissent of any commissioner if the decision of the board is not unanimous; a minute shall be made of such decision, setting forth all objections made against any judge or clerk, and the finding of the majority thereon, and of the dissenting member, if there be any dissent; if all objections to judges and clerks are not concluded on said day, the commissioners shall sit from day to day, between the same hours, and at the same place, until all such objections are disposed of; all judges and clerks found to be disqualified upon such hearing shall be immediately removed and persons having the necessary qualifications appointed in their places, divided between the two political parties as provided for herein. Within twenty days after the last of said sessions the election commissioners shall cause all the judges and clerks appointed, who have not been removed or excused from service for good cause, as provided herein, to be qualified so far as it is possible for them to so do, and any vacancies then existing shall be filled by said commissioners in the same manner as heretofore provided for the appointment of judges and clerks; such notice shall also set forth the wards in numerical order, and under each ward its precincts in like order, and under each precinct the street and number of the place of registration for such precinct. Said notice shall contain under each place of registration the word "judges," and under it the names of the judges appointed to serve in that precinct, with their respective places of residence; next, the word "clerks," followed by the names and places of residence of the various clerks appointed to serve in that precinct. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6197. Notice of registration days, etc.—It shall be the duty of such election commissioners to give notice by publication on Friday and Saturday preceding the first day of registration provided for herein, in two daily newspapers of such city, of opposite politics, in the English language, and having a daily paid circulation of not less than twenty thousand copies, of the time and place of registration in each precinct of the city. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6198. Registration days—registration books.—The judges of election aforesaid shall constitute the board of registry in the precinct for which they are appointed. There shall be four days for registration, as follows: Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday of the seventh week prior to election, and upon which days the judges and clerks shall meet in their respective precincts. A new general registration shall be made in every year in which a presidential election occurs, and just prior thereto. Two registry books shall be provided and furnished to each board of registration by the said election commissioners for the purpose of said registration; the headings to the books shall be so prepared that the registry shall be made alphabetically according to the surname of each person applying, but it shall be arranged so that the residence of such person shall appear in the first column. The register shall be ruled, and one name shall be written on each line, but no name shall be written between the lines. Under the column "residence," the name and number of the street,

avenue, or other location of the dwelling, if there be a definite number, and if there shall not be a number, such clear and definite description of the place of such dwelling as shall enable it to be readily ascertained. If there shall be more than one house at the number given by the applicant as his place of residence, state in which house he resides, and if there be more than one family residing in said house either the floor on which he resides, or the number or location of the room or rooms occupied by him, whether front or rear—every floor below the level of the street or ground being designated as the basement, the first floor above such level being designated as the first floor, and each floor above that as the second or such other floor as it may be. Under the column "name," the name of the applicant, writing the surname first, and given or christian name after in full. Under the column "nativity," the state, county, kingdom, empire or dominion, as the fact stated by the applicant shall be. Under the column "color," the word "white" or "colored," as the fact is. Under the column "age," the age of said applicant, and under the column "occupation," the occupation of said applicant. Under the subdivision of the general column "term of residence," the periods, by days, months, or years, stated by the applicant in precinct, city and state. Under the column "native," the word "yes;" under the column "naturalized," the word "yes," according to the fact stated. If the applicant be of foreign birth, and has not been naturalized, but has made a declaration of intention to become a citizen, then under the column "declaration of intention," the word "yes." Under the column "qualified voter," the word "yes" or "no" as the fact shall appear or be determined by the board of registry, it being, however, required of them to designate as a qualified voter any male person who, if otherwise qualified, shall not at the time of making application, be of age, provided the time when such applicant shall be of the age of twenty-one shall be subsequent to the date of his application, and not later than the day of election immediately following such time of applying, or, if foreign born, whose declaration of intention to become naturalized will have been made one year and not more than five years before such election. Under the column "date of application," the month, day and year when the applicant presented himself and was adjudged a qualified voter in the election precinct. Under the column "signature," in one of the registers, the applicant shall write his name. If he is unable to write he shall make his mark after his name is written for him. And his signature shall be witnessed by one of the judges. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6199. Precinct board of registry—duties.—In the registration of voters, said board of registry shall proceed as follows: They shall open the registration office at eight a. m., and continue in session until nine p. m. on each of said days. One of the judges shall administer to all persons who shall personally apply to register the following oath or affirmation:

You do solemnly swear (or affirm) that you will fully and truly answer all such questions as shall be put to you touching your place of residence, name, place of birth, age, occupation, your qualifications as an elector, and your right as such to register and vote under the laws of this state, so help you God.

Each of said clerks of election and one of said judges of election shall have charge of the registry books and shall make the entries therein required by this article, and one of the judges shall ask the questions as to qualifications, and after he is through any of the judges may ask questions; one of the judges of election may, when necessary, relieve one of the clerks from time to time, as necessity may seem to demand, in making entries in said book. The name of every applicant shall be entered in such registry books, and all the facts shall be therein stated, as herein provided, whether he is entitled to vote or not. If it shall be determined by the board of registry that he is not a qualified voter in such precinct, then an entry shall be made in the appropriate column "no," and if qualified, an entry shall be made in the same column "yes." Unless a majority of the judges shall determine the applicant is a qualified voter he shall be entered as not qualified, subject to the applicant's right of appeal as herein provided. Only such male persons, of the age of twenty-one years, residing in such precinct, as apply personally for registration, or who qualify by affidavit, as provided in this article, shall be entered in such register; but every applicant who would be twenty-one years of age on the day of the next election, or, if foreign-born, whose declaration of intention to become naturalized will have been made one year and not more than five years before such election, if otherwise qualified, shall be entered on such registers. Every applicant who has commenced to reside in such precinct at least forty-seven days before such election shall be entered in such registry, and shall be marked "qualified" or "disqualified," as the case may be; but unless on the day of election he resides in such election precinct, he cannot vote therein, although otherwise qualified. At the end of the day's registration each of said judges shall sign his name at the end of the list on each page of the registration book. Any vacancy upon such board of registration on any day of registration by reason of absence, disqualification, refusal to act or otherwise, of any judge or clerk of election, shall be filled by the judge or judges present, and the same oath shall be administered by one of the judges present to such judge or clerk as provided for regular judges and clerks. The judge or clerk so appointed shall be of the same politics as the judge or clerk he succeeds. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6200. Qualifications of voters.—Every male citizen of the United States, and every male person of foreign birth who may have declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States according to law, not less than one year nor more than five years before he offers to vote, who is over the age of twenty-one years, who has resided in the state one year next preceding the election at which he offers to vote, and during the last sixty days of the time shall have resided in the city where such election is held, who has not been convicted of bribery, perjury or other infamous crimes, or of a misdemeanor connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage, nor any officer, soldier or marine in the regular army or navy of the United States, nor while kept at any poorhouse or other asylums at public expense, nor while confined in any public prison, shall be entitled to vote at such election, for all

officers, state or municipal, made elective by the people, or at other elections held in pursuance of the laws of the state, but shall not vote elsewhere than in the precinct where he resides and is registered. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6201. Challenges—appeals.—Any voter of the precinct shall be permitted to be present at the place of registration in said precinct, and shall have the right to challenge any applicant who applies to be registered; but if the board is satisfied that such person is a qualified voter, he must be so registered. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6202. Verification lists—challenges.—The election commissioners shall prepare and furnish to the board of registration in each precinct, three blank books, to be known as "verification lists," each page to be ruled into columns, and contain pages sufficient for each street, avenue and alley in the precinct. During the progress of registration, or immediately thereafter, the clerks of said board shall transfer all the names upon the register to the left-hand pages of such "verification lists," arranging them according to the streets, avenues, alleys or courts, beginning with the lowest residence number, and placing them numerically, as nearly as possible, from the lowest up to the highest number. They shall first write the name of such street, avenue, alley or court at the top of the second column and then proceed to transfer the registered names to the pages of such "verification lists," headed "registered names," according to the street number as above indicated. If, during either day of registration, a registered voter of the ward shall come before the board of registry and make oath that he believes that any particular person upon such registry is not a qualified voter, such fact shall be noted; and after the completion of such "verification lists," such board or one of said judges, shall make a cross or check mark in ink opposite such name upon each of said "verification lists." If such judges shall, however, know that any person so complained of is a qualified voter, and shall believe that such complaint was only made to vex and harass such qualified voter, then such cross or checked mark shall not be put upon such lists. The board of registration shall return the two registers to the office of the board of election commissioners not later than eight p. m. of the day following the fourth day of registration. The three verification lists shall be given to said clerks at the close of the last day of registration. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6203. Precinct canvassers—duties.—The clerks of election are hereby constituted canvassers of the precinct for which they are appointed, and, upon the Friday and Saturday of the seventh week prior to said election, if so much time shall be required, said two clerks shall, each having one of said verification lists, go together and canvass such precinct, calling at each dwelling place or each house where any one may reside in such precinct, and each dwelling place as indicated upon said "verification lists," and if they shall find that any person upon their "verification lists" does not reside at the place designated thereby, they shall make a check mark opposite such name. In making such canvass, such canvassers shall make special inquiry at the residences as designated in the registry and "verification lists," as to

all the persons so registered as qualified voters. Said clerks shall meet at eight o'clock in the forenoon of each day of said canvass, and proceed with such canvass. If either of said clerks shall fail to appear at the place designated by fifteen minutes after eight o'clock, on either of said days, the clerk appearing shall immediately notify the election commissioners of said failure to appear, and upon such notification, or upon being otherwise so informed, the election commissioners shall immediately appoint a clerk, of the same politics, in place of the one absent or failing to act; and if both of said clerks fail to appear within the time mentioned then the board of election commissioners, upon being informed of such failure, shall appoint two clerks of different politics in the places of those absent or failing to act. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6204. Notice to be sent those whose residence cannot be located.—Upon the completion of said canvass, said canvassers, or one of them, shall sign a notice and send the same through the mail, duly stamped, to the address given upon the registry and "verification lists" of all persons named therein against whose names they have made check marks, indicating that they did not reside at such place as before stated, and also to the address of all persons against whose names said registry board or judge of election has placed a check mark in such "verification lists," which shall require such person to appear before the board of registry upon the Friday of the fourth week prior to said election, and to show cause why his name should not be erased from such registry. Proper blanks and postage stamps shall be furnished for the purpose to said canvassers by the commissioners. A similar notice shall also be served by one of said canvassers, either at the time said canvass is being made on or before the Monday following said canvass by leaving the same with the party, if found, or, if he be not found, at the place designated in such registry and "verification lists," by leaving the same at such address, if there be such place. Such notice, to be sent through the mail, must be mailed not later than ten o'clock of said Monday morning. Upon the conclusion of said canvass, the clerks shall make, upon the third copy of the verification lists, the same notations as contained on the two lists used by them in making their canvass, and the three lists, when so checked, they shall deliver at the office of the election commissioners not later than eight p. m. of the Monday following their canvass. And it shall be the duty of said commissioners, when complaint is made to them, to investigate the action of such clerks or canvassers, and to cause them to be punished for such neglect of duty. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6205. Commissioners to print and post copies of verification lists.—The commissioners shall print, not later than Friday of the fifth week prior to said election, copies of said verification lists as returned to them by the clerks, with the various checks or cross marks thereon, and shall further print conspicuously on each copy a statement that all parties against whose names such checks or cross marks appear may be stricken from the registration lists unless they appear before the precinct board of revision at their session to be held on Friday of the

fourth week prior to said election, and show cause why their names should not be so erased. A printed copy of the list for each precinct shall be posted near the front entrance of the polling place of such precinct, or as near the same as practicable, not later than Saturday of said fifth week. All such notices provided for in this section shall be printed in plain large type in sufficient numbers to meet the demand, and upon application a copy of the same shall be given, free of charge, to any registered voter in such precinct. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6206. Judges and clerks to revise registry, when—proceedings.—On the Friday of the fourth week prior to said election said board of registration, having first obtained from the election commissioners the books of registration and two of the verification lists for their election precincts, shall again meet at the place designated, and the said clerks of election shall meet with them, and they shall remain in session from ten a. m. until ten p. m. for the sole purpose of revising their registry; and no new names shall be added. Said canvassers, or one of them, shall make out a list of the names of parties checked and designated as aforesaid, and to whom such notice has been sent, given or left with the address, and attach his or their affidavit or affidavits thereto; blank forms shall be furnished, stating that notice was mailed to each of said parties at the places designated on such lists, on or prior to ten a. m. on Monday of the sixth week prior to said election, and that notice was also personally left on or before said hour of said day at the said address of each of said parties named in said list so attached, if there be any such address. If any person to whom such notice has been sent shall appear before the board of registration during said session, he shall make oath and sign an affidavit in substance as follows:

I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the United States (or have declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 19—, according to law), and that I have resided in the _____ precinct of the _____ ward in the city of _____ and the county of _____, and in the state of Missouri, since the _____ day of _____; that I am not an officer, soldier or marine in the regular army of the United States, and that I have never been convicted of any felony or any misdemeanor connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage (or if convicted, state the time of conviction, and when pardoned by the governor of the state).

This affidavit shall be signed and sworn to before one of such board of registry, and it shall afterward be preserved and filed in the office of said election commissioners; said board of registration shall further examine him on oath, and also swear such canvassers, and hear him or them upon the question, and they shall also have the power to send one or both of said canvassers to make further examination and inquiry at the place claimed by such person to be his residence, and again examine such canvassers touching the same, and if, after such examination and hearing, the majority of said board are of the opinion that such person is not a qualified voter in such precinct, they shall mark the word "yes," under the column of the registry marked "erase," and shall also draw a line in ink under his name; which, in case of any registration, shall indicate that the name of such person is erased from the register, and shall not be entitled to vote unless his name be restored as herein provided. If any person to whom notice has been

sent because his declaration of intention to become naturalized has been made more than five years before the next election, shall appear before said board at such session, he shall show in the same manner as in the case of original registration that he has become naturalized, otherwise his name shall be erased from the register. If any person, already registered, shall appear before said board at such session and make oath that he has removed to another place in the same precinct, said board, if they believe him, shall not erase his name, but shall make the correction to his residence in the books of registration. In making correction of entries as to residence and naturalization, a line should be drawn through the former entries, the proper entries made, and the word "corrected," with the date, written in the column headed "remarks." During the last hour of said session, if any person so notified to appear at such session shall not appear and show cause why his name should not be erased from such register, the same shall be erased in the manner aforesaid. Either of said clerks shall have the power and right of both in the matters pertaining to such canvass, except that both are required to go together to make such canvass. In the case of temporary disability on the part of either canvasser or clerk, either judge who belongs to the same political party may appoint a temporary clerk or canvasser, who shall belong to the same party, and administer to him the usual oath of office, and he shall perform all the duties of the office until the disability of the regular clerk or canvasser is removed. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6207. Voter may ask that name on registry be erased, when —appeals.—Any voter or voters in such precinct may make application in writing before said board of registration at the session mentioned in the next preceding section, to have any name upon the register of such precinct erased, which application shall be in substance in the words and figures following:

(I, or we,) do hereby solemnly swear (or affirm) that (I, or we,) believe that _____ is not a qualified voter in _____ precinct of _____ of the city _____, and hence ask that his name be erased from the register of such precinct.

Such application shall be signed and sworn to by the applicant, and filed by him with said board, and returned by them to the board of election commissioners with the registration lists to be filed in the office of said commissioners. The person making such application shall give the person whose name he or they seek to erase due notice in writing or otherwise, at least one day before the day of said session. If, upon hearing the application, the board of registration conclude to erase the name, they shall so note it on the register. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6208. Duty of judges upon hearing application.—If the judges upon hearing said application conclude that said name should not be erased from the register, but their conclusion is reached by the vote of less than a majority of the total number of judges appointed for such precinct, then they shall write on the register opposite the name of said voter the word "challenged," and that word shall appear opposite the name of such voter on the register on election day. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6209. Judges shall sign registry—registry to be sent to commissioners—commissioners to proceed, how—lists public records.—At the end of the last session provided for, the said board of registration and said clerks shall correct and compare the registers and verification lists aforesaid, and make them correspond and agree; and said judges and clerks shall then, immediately following the last name on each page of the registers, sign their names so that no other name can be added without discovery, and shall return the two registers and two verification lists to the possession of the election commissioners. Said commissioners shall cause the registration lists, as so revised, to be printed, and the names thereon and addresses thereof arranged in the order required in the verification lists, not later than Friday of the first week prior to the election for which such registration is made. All notices provided for in this section shall be printed in plain large type, in sufficient numbers to meet the demand, and upon application a copy of the same shall be given, free of charge, to any qualified voter of said precinct. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6210. Circuit court to hear applications to be placed on registration list.—The circuit court of said city shall, on Friday and Saturday of the third week prior to such election, specially sit to hear such applications as shall be made to it to place any name upon the register in any particular precinct. Such application shall be sworn to and shall state the facts showing the applicant to be a qualified voter, with his residence, and that the applicant has applied to the board of registry in the precinct during the proper hours on one of the registration days, and that said board refused to place his name on such registry; or that having been duly registered he appeared before said board on the day appointed for revision, and against his consent his name was stricken from the registration list; such application shall be filed in said court before its opening on Tuesday of the third week prior to said election, and wherever such court shall be composed of more than one division, applications shall be assigned in regular order to the various divisions, as in civil cases. The court shall cause a docket of such applications to be made out, arranged by wards and precincts, stating the name of the person whose registration is to be affected by such application. Such applications shall be heard summarily and evidence may be introduced for or against such application. No formal pleadings shall be required. Each case shall be decided at once on hearing, and the clerk of the court shall make a minute of the disposition of each application. If the court shall order any name to be placed upon the registration list, and such order shall not be appealed from, a minute of such order shall be certified to the election commissioners, who shall forthwith cause such name to be placed upon the proper register, and indicate that it was entered by order of the court. After the entry of the registration so allowed by said court (without appeal) no further change shall be permitted, except for the subsequent registration of absentees or invalids, as herein provided, when such further registration shall be made, if any, and the appropriate stamp prepared shall be affixed

to the end of each page of names in each precinct registered by said board of commissioners. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6211. Appeals from circuit court.—As the circuit court decides each case, an order therein shall be entered not later than the Tuesday following the hearing of the application, and any person desiring to appeal from such order may appeal to the supreme court of the state, or court of appeals, according to the facts; if application be made therefor within two days after the entry of said order, such appeal shall be allowed on the giving of an appeal bond in the penalty of two hundred and fifty dollars, conditioned to pay the expense of such appeal in case his appeal be not sustained. The time for filing such appeal bond and certificate of evidence shall be within four days from the entry of said order, and upon presentation to the court of a certificate containing the evidence heard at such hearing within said time, the court shall sign the same, and thereupon the same shall become part of the record in said cause. The original record in such cause shall be at once transferred by the clerk of said court to the court to which such appeal lies, and such appellate court, or if it be in vacation, any judge thereof shall proceed at once to hear and determine the appeal, and the judgment rendered upon such hearing shall be at once certified to the board of election commissioners and also to the circuit court, and the board of election commissioners shall carry out the order made by said appellate court or such judge in vacation. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6212. Registration by board or court—no protection against false registration, etc.—No person admitted to any registry by order of any court, or by the board of election commissioners, shall be protected by such order in case he should be indicted for false registration or false voting. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6213. Transfers of registered voters.—Whenever any person who has been duly registered as a voter by the board of registration of the precinct in which he then resides, and whose name shall have been returned on the registration lists as a voter by the board of registration to the board of election commissioners, after the close of registration shall change his residence from one precinct in said city to another, or from one part of such precinct to another part thereof, before the day of the election for which he is registered as a voter, and shall, after making such change at any time on or before the Wednesday preceding such election apply to the board of election commissioners to have his name transferred from the precinct in which he is registered, or his residence changed from his former to his present residence in such precinct, said board shall cause him to be sworn and examined as to the facts of such change, and his statement shall be taken down in writing and signed and sworn to by him and duly certified by said board; if said board shall be satisfied that the applicant has changed his residence, as stated, and that he is entitled to have his name transferred and his place of residence changed, they shall first cause his name, where he moved from his former precinct, to be erased from the registry thereof, and transferred to the precinct in

which he then resides, or if he has changed his residence from one place to another in said precinct, they shall change his address on the register of such precinct. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6214. Registration of invalids and absentees.—If any person who has the qualifications required by this article to entitle him to register as a voter in such city shall be absent therefrom at a distance of more than fifty miles, or confined by illness or other disability to his place of residence, during all of the days appointed for registration prior to any election at which he desires to vote, he may file his application in the office of said election commissioners to have his name registered in the precinct in which he resides. Such application shall be verified by his affidavit and shall show that he has the qualifications required of a voter by this article, and that he was prevented by said absence, sickness or disability from appearing for registration before the precinct board of registry on all of said registration days, specifying such days and stating at what place or places he was during each of said days, and where registration is claimed on account of absence, the day upon which he returned after his absence during said days, or in case of illness or other disability, stating the first day upon which such disability was removed. If his application is based upon his absence, he shall file at the same time the affidavits of two registered voters of said precinct stating that to their knowledge he is a qualified voter, and setting out therein his qualifications, that he resides in said precinct, and that they believe in the truth of his statement in his affidavit as to his reasons for not appearing before said registry board on all of said days of registration, specifying them. Where such application is based upon a physical disability, the affidavit of said applicant shall describe the nature of such disability as the same is most commonly described, and said affidavit must be accompanied by an affidavit of a physician duly admitted to the practice of medicine in such city, which shall describe such disability as the same is most commonly described, and that such disability continued during said registration days, specifying them, also stating the day on which the same was first removed. Said board shall file all affidavits made as aforesaid and carefully preserve the same. Any voter may make objection to any person being registered upon such application in the manner and form as objections are required to be made before the registry board. The election commissioners shall sit specially to hear such applications on the Wednesday of the first week prior to said election, between the hours of nine a. m. and twelve m., and between two p. m. and ten p. m., and if all such applications be not then determined, it shall sit on the same hours of the next day. Said applicants shall appear in person before the commissioners on said Wednesday; they may be further examined by the commissioners, under oath, and further testimony taken in favor of or against their applications. All cases shall be heard summarily and decided as soon as heard. If the board shall believe any applicant is entitled to registration according to the provisions of this section he shall be registered as a voter; otherwise his application shall be rejected. If registered, opposite his name on the

registry shall be entered the word "absentee" or "invalid," as the case may be. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6215. Revised lists of voters—when to be completed and how posted.—The board of election commissioners shall cause to be printed and ready for distribution not later than Friday of the week prior to the election, the revised registry lists as returned to them by the registration board at the close of revision, and further corrected as far as may be necessary by the judgment of the supreme court, court of appeals, or the circuit court, or transfers by the board of commissioners, or registrations of absentees or invalids as herein provided. In cases, however, where the order of any court shall be received, or any transfer or registration shall be made by the election commissioners, as herein provided, at so late a date that the name ordered to be registered cannot be printed upon the revised registry lists, all of such names so to be registered in any precinct shall be printed in a supplemental list, copies of which shall be given upon application to any qualified voter in such precinct upon demand; a copy of which shall also be given to the judges of election of such precincts with the ballot box and poll books. Such revised lists shall be, except as corrected by the board of registration at revision, and by the orders above mentioned, in all respects like the registration lists above ordered to be published on the Friday of the fifth week before said election. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6216. Delivery of poll book, ballot boxes, etc., to judges.—Said commissioners shall, on the day preceding any election, have delivered to one of said judges, at his residence, one of the registers of said precinct, and the key (or keys, if there be more than one to the ballot box), and to a judge of the opposite political party, at his residence, the other of said registers, the ballot box, poll books, verification lists and necessary blanks and stationery, and a sealed package of ballots. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6217. Polls to be opened and closed, when—place of absent judge or clerk, how filled—penalty for being absent or late—appointees, oath and duties.—The election polls shall be opened at six o'clock in the morning and continue open until seven o'clock in the afternoon of the same day, at which time they shall be closed. No judge or clerk shall absent himself to exceed five minutes at any one time until the ballots are all cast and counted, and returns made thereof. If any judge or clerk shall not be present after the expiration of fifteen minutes from the time to open the polls, or be disqualified, or refuse to act, the judge or judges present shall fill the place of such absent judge or clerk, or vacancy, by selecting a person of the same political party as the judge or clerk absent. One of the judges shall administer to such judge or clerk the oath required of the judge or clerk originally appointed, and such appointee shall perform like duties and be subject to the same punishment and penalties as any other judge or clerk. If any judge or clerk shall be fifteen minutes late, but shall present himself at the precinct for which he is appointed, and offer to act, at or before seven o'clock in the forenoon, he shall be permitted to act, and the person, if any, who has been appointed to fill his place

shall retire, but shall be entitled to one-half day's pay provided for judges and clerks hereunder, and the judge or clerk appointed who has failed to be present shall be entitled only to receive the remaining half day's pay; if, however, any judge or clerk shall not present himself at the polling place for which he is appointed to act at or before seven o'clock in the forenoon he shall not be permitted to act during that day, nor be entitled to any compensation for that day. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6218. Ballot box to be kept in public view—penalty.—Before voting begins the ballot box shall be empty, and it shall be opened and shown to those present to be empty, and not be removed from public view from the time when shown to be empty until after the close of the polls. It shall be locked and the key delivered to one of the judges and shall not again be opened until the close of the polls. If any obstruction shall be, prior to or during such election, interposed so that all who desire cannot constantly see such ballot box, it shall be the duty of such judges to remove such obstruction on request of any voter of the precinct, or on their own motion. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6219. Poll book, how kept.—Each of the clerks of the election shall keep a poll book which contains a column headed "number," another headed "residence," and another headed "names of voters." The name and street and number of the residence of such voter shall be entered upon each of the poll books by the clerks, in regular succession, under the proper headings, and the number of such voter, in the order in which he voted, placed opposite the name in the column headed "number." (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6220. Procedure when ballot is offered by voter—in cases of challenge.—One of the said judges of election shall receive the ballot from the voter, and shall announce his residence and name in a loud voice, and shall write on the back of said ballot the number of the same, in the order in which it was received, which number shall also be placed opposite the name of the voter in the poll book, in the column headed "number," and another judge shall put the vote in the ballot box in the presence of the voter and the judges and clerks, and in plain view of the public. The judge or clerk having charge of the registry shall then, in a column prepared thereon, in the same line of the name of the voter, mark in ink or with indelible pencil "voted." If such person so registered shall be challenged or disqualified, the party challenging shall assign his reason therefor, and thereupon one of said judges shall administer to him an oath to answer questions, and he shall be questioned by said judge or judges touching such cause of challenge, and touching any other cause of his disqualification, and may also be questioned by the person challenging him in regard to his qualifications and identity, but if a majority of the judges are of the opinion that he is the person so registered and a qualified voter, his vote shall then be received accordingly. The vote of no one shall be received by said judges whose name does not appear upon the books of registration as a qualified voter. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6221. Registry in force between general elections.—In any special election occurring in a portion of such city for the purpose of filling a vacancy occurring in a single office there shall not be a revision of the registry. At every election held in such cities between the general registration referred to the last general registry shall be used, and for that purpose the board of registration shall meet on Thursday of the seventh week preceding such election; the canvassers shall make their canvass on the Friday following; and the board of revision shall hold its session for revision on Friday of the fourth week prior to said election. Said sessions shall be held from eight o'clock a. m. until ten o'clock p. m. on each of said days, and names may be added, on the day of registration, or stricken from the register, on the day of revision, in the same way, upon sworn applications, as in the case of general registration. There may be appeals for registration to the circuit court on Friday and Saturday of the third week before said election. The board of election commissioners shall sit to register absentees or invalids on Wednesday of the first week prior to said election. There shall be no publication of the names of judges and clerks or of the revised lists. In all other respects, the proceedings, forms and requirements are to be observed as provided for general registration. At every election held in such city, between the time this article becomes a law and the next general registration provided for herein, the registry books of qualified voters in such cities at the last general city or state election, and used in said election as the registry of qualified voters of such cities and the registry of qualified voters under the various sections of this article providing for registration, shall be the registry of qualified voters of such city used and in force for such elections. New books of registry shall be prepared and furnished as provided in this article by said election commissioners for the registration required to be made in every presidential year by this article; and the registry and other books no longer required, or used, shall be kept and preserved in the office of the election commissioners: *Provided*, that at every election for the ratification of a revised city charter, under the provisions of section 22, article 9 of the Constitution of Missouri, held in such cities between the general registrations referred to, the last general registry shall be used, and for that purpose the board of registration shall meet one day for registration on the fourteenth day preceding such election, unless said day should fall upon a legal holiday, when such registration shall be held on the next business day preceding such holiday; the canvassers shall make their canvass on the next business day following. Upon the completion of said canvass, said canvassers, or one of them, shall sign a notice and send the same through the mail, duly stamped, to the address given upon the registry and "verification lists" of all persons named therein against whose names they have made check marks, indicating that they did not reside at such place as before stated, and also to the address of all persons against whose names said registry board or judge of election has placed a check mark in such "verification lists," which shall require such person to appear before the board of registry upon the third business day following such canvass, and to show

cause why his name should not be erased from such registry. Proper blanks and postage stamps shall be furnished for the purpose of such canvassers by the commissioners. Such notice must be mailed not later than ten o'clock of the morning succeeding the said canvass. No such notice, however, is to be served by leaving the same with the party or at the address designated in such registry and verification lists. Upon the conclusion of said canvass, the clerk shall make, upon the third copy of the verification lists, the same notations as contained on the two lists used by them in making their canvass, and the third list, when so checked, they shall deliver at the office of the election commissioners not later than eight p. m. of the next business day following said canvass. The board of revision shall hold its session for revision on the third business day following such canvass. Said sessions for registration and revision shall be held from eight o'clock a. m. until ten o'clock p. m. on each day of said days, and names may be added, on the day of registration, or stricken from the register, on the day of revision, in the same way, upon sworn applications, as in the case of a general registration. There may be appeals for registration to the circuit court on the fourth day before election, unless said day fall upon a Sunday or legal holiday, when the same shall be on the next business day preceding such fourth day. The board of election commissioners shall sit to register absentees or invalids on the next business day after said appeal day. There shall be no publication of the names of the judges and clerks or of the revised lists. In all respects, except as hereby modified, the proceedings, forms and requirements are to be observed as provided for general registration. (Laws 1903, p. 170, amended, Laws 1909, p. 495.)

Sec. 6222. Judges to be peace officers—challengers.—Said judges of election shall have authority to keep the peace and to cause any person to be arrested for any breach of the peace or for any breach of the election laws, or for any interference with the progress of such election or of the canvass of the ballots; and it shall be the duty of all officers of the law present to obey the orders of a majority of such judges of election, but less than a majority of such judges shall have no authority and no power to give any order to any such officer. And it shall be the duty of the board of police commissioners of such city to instruct all police officers accordingly. At every registration and election, each of the political parties shall have a right to designate and keep a challenger at each place of registration, revision of registration and voting, who shall be assigned such position inside the polling or registration booth, as will enable him to see each person as he offers to register or vote, and who shall be protected, in the discharge of his duty, by the judges of election. And authority signed by the recognized chairman or presiding officer of the chief managing committee of a party in any such city shall be sufficient evidence of the right of the challenger for such party to be present inside the room where the ballot box is kept. But in case the challenger does not or cannot produce the authority of such chairman, it shall be the duty of such judges of election to recognize a challenger that shall be vouched for and presented to them by the persons present belonging to such

political party or who shall be vouched for by the judge representing such party. The chairman of the managing committee of each political party may remove such challenger appointed by him, and substitute another in his place. Two persons of each political party, represented on the ballot, of good character and standing, shall be admitted, by the judges, into the polling place to be present during the canvass of the votes and the making of the returns, in the same manner as herein provided in regard to challengers. Such challengers and other persons shall be duly registered voters of the precinct in which they act as challengers or watchers, of good character and sober, and shall in no wise interfere with such canvass. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6223. Vote to be canvassed, when.—As soon as the poll of an election shall be finally closed, the judges of election, in their several precincts, shall immediately, and at the same place of the election poll, proceed to canvass the votes. Such canvass shall not be adjourned or postponed until it shall be fully completed, nor until the statements herein required to be made by the judges and clerks shall be made out and signed by them. The judges of election shall have the right to station one or more police officers or other peace officers, at such entrance to the room where such canvass is begun or about to take place, to exclude noisy or disorderly persons, and to keep the peace. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6224. Vote, how canvassed.—The judges of election shall first count the whole number of ballots in the box. If the ballots shall be found to exceed the number of names entered upon each of the poll books, they shall reject the ballots, if any, found folded inside of a ballot; and if the ballots and the poll list do not agree after such rejection, they shall reject all ballots not numbered, and no ballot not so numbered shall be counted. The ballots so rejected shall be enclosed in an envelope marked "rejected ballots," and returned with the ballot boxes to the election commissioners; and the ballots or poll lists agreeing or being made to agree in this way, the board shall proceed to count the votes in the following manner: Said judges shall open the ballots and place those which contain the same names together, so that the several kinds shall be in separate piles, or on separate files. Each of the judges shall examine the separate files which are, or are supposed to be, alike, and exclude from such files any which may have a name or any erasure, or in any manner shall be different from the other of such file. One of said judges shall then take one file of the kind of ballots which contain the same name and count them by the tens, carefully examining each name of each of said ballots. Said judges shall then pass the ten ballots aforesaid to other judges, who shall count them in the same manner, and call the names of the persons named in the ten ballots, and the offices for which they are designated, and the poll clerks shall tally ten votes for each of such persons. When they shall have gone through such file of ballots containing the same names by tens in that way, and when the clerk shall have tallied all the votes by tens for each of said persons, they shall then take up the next pile of ballots containing the same names, and

shall count them by tens in the same way, and shall call the names of the persons named in said ballots and the offices for which they are designated, and the clerks shall tally the vote by tens for each of said persons in the same manner. When the counting of each file of ballots which contain the same names shall be completed, the clerks shall compare their tallies together and ascertain the total number of ballots of that kind so canvassed, and when they agree upon the number, one of them shall announce it in a loud voice. The said judges shall then canvass the other kind of ballots which do not correspond, those containing names partly from one kind of ballots and partly from another, being those usually called "split tickets," and those from which the names of the persons proper to be voted for on such ballots had been omitted or erased, usually called "scratched tickets." They shall be canvassed separately by the judges, and each name called out to the clerks and the office for which it is designated, and the clerks making tally of the same. When all ballots are canvassed in this manner, the clerks shall compare their tallies together, and ascertain the total number of votes received by each candidate, and when they agree upon the number, one of them shall announce in a loud voice the number of votes received by each candidate on each of the kinds of ballots containing his name. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6225. Vote on proposition canvassed, how.—Whenever any proposition is submitted to a vote of the people, and is printed or written upon the same ticket with the names of candidates for an office, the names, together with such proposition, shall be canvassed in the following manner: All the ballots shall be first separated into three piles, the first pile containing all the ballots in favor of such proposition; the second pile containing all the ballots against such proposition; and the third pile containing all the ballots not mentioning such proposition, or being neither for nor against such proposition. Each of the judges shall then examine each pile and see that the separation has been properly made. Then the first pile shall be counted by tens and the result announced to the clerks, who shall tally the same by tens, and so the second pile shall be counted, announced and tallied, and likewise the third pile; and the clerks shall announce the number of votes for, and the number of votes against such proposition. The ballots for or against any proposition submitted shall always be canvassed, counted and tallied before the names of candidates for any office are canvassed, counted or tallied. If the tally sheets and returns should contain no heading for any proposition submitted, it shall be the duty of the clerks to write into such tally sheets and returns the headings necessary in order to keep a correct tally and to make a correct and accurate return, and it shall be the duty of the clerks and judges of election to make a true count and correct return of all votes upon any such proposition, and certify the same to the election commissioners, as provided herein in other cases. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6226. Statement of result of canvass made and certified, how.—The said judges of election shall make two statements of the result of the canvass, one of which shall be written or partly written and partly printed in each of the poll books used at such election. Each

of these statements shall contain a caption stating the day on which, and the number of the election precinct and the ward, and city in relation to which such statement shall be made, and the time of opening and closing of the polls of such precinct. It shall also contain a statement showing the whole number of votes given for each person, designating the office for which they were given, which statement shall be written or partly written and partly printed in words at length; and in case a proposition of any kind has been submitted to a vote at such election, such statement shall also show the number of votes cast for or against such proposition, written out or partly written and partly printed in words at length, and at the end thereof a certificate that such statement is correct in all respects, which certificate, and each sheet of paper forming part of the statement, shall be subscribed by the said judges and election clerks. If any judge or election clerk shall decline to sign such returns, he shall state his reason therefor, in writing, and a copy thereof signed by himself shall be enclosed in an envelope, which shall then be securely sealed, and each of the judges and each of the election clerks shall write his name across every fold at which the envelope, if unfastened, could be opened. And the envelope shall be directed on the outside to the election commissioners. Each set of tallies shall also be signed by the election clerks and judges of election, and shall also be enclosed in an envelope, securely sealed and signed and directed on the outside of envelope to said election commissioners. On the outside of envelope shall be endorsed whether it contains the statement of the votes cast or the tallies, and for what precinct and ward. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6227. Poll books to be placed in ballot box—to be sealed, how.—The poll books which contain the statement of returns shall be placed in the ballot box, and the ballot box shall then be locked and the key removed; whereupon said judges of election shall all write their names upon a slip of paper of sufficient length for the following purposes: Said slip of paper, after the signing of their names thereon by said judges, shall then be pasted over the keyhole of the said box and extending upward to the upper lid of the box and carried for some distance over the top, and it shall be placed in such a way that the signatures of said judges shall extend across the place of the opening of the lid of the box, so that when the box is opened it shall tear such paper and destroy the signatures written thereon, and when the key shall be inserted in the keyhole it will tear the paper so pasted over the keyhole. Such paper shall be fastened with some adhesive material and so as not to permit the removal of such slip of paper without defacing it. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6228. Disposition of ballots.—The judges shall fold in two folds and string closely upon a string or wire, all ballots counted by them, except those marked “defective,” or “rejected,” unite the ends of such string or wire in a firm knot, enclose the ballots so strung in an envelope, on which shall be endorsed, in writing or print, the number of the precinct, date on which such election was held, and securely seal such envelope, so that it cannot be opened without breaking the seal, and return said ballots, together with the package con-

taining the ballots marked "defective" or "objected" or "rejected," in such sealed package or envelope to the election commissioners. Two of said judges of opposite politics shall, immediately after signing the statement of the result of the canvass and tally sheets and the sealing of the ballot box, go together to the office of the election commissioners and deliver said ballot box and the key thereto to said election commissioners, who shall keep the office open until all of said ballot boxes have been received. Immediately upon receiving said ballot boxes said commissioners shall give a receipt therefor to said judges, and shall place them properly arranged in the order of precinct numbers in boxes which shall be securely locked. Said boxes shall be placed in a vault having a double lock, and said vault shall be locked and keys retained by commissioners of opposite political parties. Said election commissioners shall securely keep said ballot boxes for twelve months, not opening or inspecting them nor allowing any one else to do so, except upon order of court in case of contested election, or when it shall be necessary to produce them at the trial of any offense committed under this article. At the end of twelve months after said election, said ballots shall be destroyed: *Provided*, that if any contest of the election of any officer voted for at such election, or prosecution under this article shall be pending at the expiration of said time, the said ballots shall not be destroyed until such contest or prosecution be finally determined. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6229. Statement and tally sheet to be delivered to commissioners, etc.—Another judge shall take a statement of the votes cast into his possession, sealed up in an envelope as aforesaid, and one of the clerks shall take a tally sheet, sealed up in an envelope as aforesaid, and the judge having possession of statement and the clerk having possession of tally sheet, shall each, before twelve o'clock of the next day after such election, deliver the statement and tally sheet to the said election commissioners, and take a receipt from them therefor. And it shall be the duty of the said election commissioners to receive the same, and keep safely under lock and key until ordered to be surrendered as herein provided. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6230. Judges and clerks exempt from jury duty.—Every judge or clerk of election shall be exempt from jury duty from the day of his qualification as such until two years after his term of office expires, if and so long as he performs his duty as such judge or clerk at every election held in the precinct for which he is appointed from the day of his qualification until his term of office expires; and where a judge or clerk, duly appointed by the board of election commissioners, has qualified and performed his duty as judge or clerk at an election, he shall be exempt from jury service until the next election, and if such second election falls within the term for which he is appointed and he fails to perform his duties thereat, his exemption from jury service shall thereby cease. Any person not regularly appointed by the board of election commissioners, but who shall duly serve as judge or clerk at any election, because appointed to fill a vacancy at the polling place shall be exempt from jury service for six months thereafter. It shall be the duty of the jury commissioners in all cities

subject to this article having jury commissioners, to see that no person is summoned to do jury service during the time for which he is exempt, as herein provided. And it shall be the duty of the board of election commissioners, after each election, to certify to the jury commissioners the names of the judges and clerks who served at such election. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6231. Disposition of ballot boxes by commissioners—penalty for failure to deliver to commissioners.—The said election commissioners, upon the receipt of said ballot box and key thereto, shall note the condition of seal or stamp on said box, and enter the fact touching the same upon a book kept by them, together with the name of the judge who returns such ballot box; he shall thereupon open said ballot box and remove the poll books containing the returns of the votes cast, and note upon the book their condition, and put them in a secure place under lock and key, to which the public, in no event, shall have access. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6232. Abstract of votes, how made—copy to be sent to secretary of state.—Within eight days after the close of such election such board of election commissioners shall publicly open all the returns aforesaid and shall make abstract of statements of all the votes for governor and lieutenant-governor on one sheet; all votes for other state officers on another sheet; all votes for presidential electors on another sheet; all votes for judges of the supreme court on another sheet; all votes for judges of the court of appeals on another sheet; all votes for members of congress and for senators and representatives to the general assembly on another sheet; all votes for county officers on another sheet; all votes for city officers on another sheet; all votes for any other officer on a separate and appropriate sheet; all votes for and all votes against any proposition which may be submitted to a vote of the people on another sheet. It shall be the duty of such board to canvass, add up and declare the result of every election held within the boundaries of such city, and transmit an abstract of the same to the secretary of state, or other proper officer, as required by law; and such abstract of results, and a certified copy thereof, shall be treated everywhere within the state, and by all public officers, with the same force and effect as the abstract of votes now authorized by the laws of the state in such cases made and provided. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6233. Commissioners to make out and deliver certificates of election.—The election commissioners shall make out a certificate of election to each person having the highest number of votes for the several offices voted for, including aldermen and members of the municipal assembly, and deliver such certificate of election to the person entitled to it on his application. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6234. Procedure in case fraud in returns is suspected.—If, upon opening the various returns so made, there shall be anything to indicate that a change has been made in such returns since signing the same by the judges and clerks, or any fraud in any respect touching such returns, it shall then be the duty of the board to have

all the tallies opened and examined. If there shall be any doubts as to the genuineness of such returns for any precinct, and as to the actual vote as originally returned, and the truth respecting the same remain uncertain, it shall be the duty of said canvassers to examine any person or persons who were present at the time of the proclamation so made by the judges of election in such precinct, about which any doubt may arise, and the board shall be permitted to place such parties or witnesses under oath and examine them touching the same, and it shall be their duty to cause such parties who were present at the time of such proclamation to come before them, and a subpoena may be issued by the election commissioners compelling any such witness to come before such board and give their evidence touching the matter; and it shall be the duty of said board to declare the result of the vote in any such precinct in regard to which any question arises, in the vote, in the same manner as it was proclaimed by the judges of election after the canvass by them in such precinct. The result, so declared, shall be binding and conclusive, except in case of election contests. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6235. Compensation of commissioners, secretary and clerks—expenses paid by city.—In all cities not within counties such election commissioners, secretary of the board, judges and clerks of election and registration and clerks and assistants employed by the board of election commissioners shall be paid by the city. The members of said board of election commissioners shall each receive a salary of three thousand dollars a year, and the secretary of the board a salary of two thousand dollars a year, all payable monthly. The assistants and clerks employed by the election commissioners shall each receive a salary of four dollars per day for the time actually employed, payable monthly. All office and other expenses incurred by said board of election commissioners, and all office and other expenses and all costs and expenses of registration and election in such cities shall be paid out of the city treasury. All printing, binding, books, stationery, etc., shall be paid for in the same manner and contracted for by the board of election commissioners. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6236. Compensation of judges and clerks.—The judges and clerks of election, and the members of boards of registration and clerks in cities in this state having three hundred thousand inhabitants and over, shall each receive five dollars a day, for pay and compensation for their services. When judges or clerks of election shall be required to call at the election commissioners' offices for ballot boxes, registration books, or for any other purpose, on any day except on election day, they shall be allowed two dollars and fifty cents for said services. Said pay and compensation of judges and clerks of election, boards of registration and clerks, shall be paid by such city, and the municipal assembly thereof is hereby required to make necessary appropriation for such payments. (Laws 1903, p. 170, amended, Laws 1907, p. 112.)

Sec. 6236a. In certain cities election days holidays—effect on negotiable paper.—The days upon which the general state or county or city elections shall hereafter be held in such cities shall be holidays

for all purposes whatever as regards presenting for payment or acceptance and of the protesting and giving notice of the dishonor of bills of exchange, bank checks and promissory notes, and be treated and considered as is the first day of the week, commonly called Sunday. (Laws 1911, p. 249.)

Sec. 6237. Majority may act for board.—The act of a majority of such board of election commissioners shall in all cases arising under this article be considered as the act of said board of election commissioners. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

Sec. 6238. Board to audit accounts.—Said board of election commissioners shall audit all the claims of the judges of election and of registration and all other claims, expenses and accounts under this article, and shall draw a warrant therefor upon the proper officer. (Laws 1903, p. 170.)

ELECTION OF SENATOR FROM MISSOURI TO UNITED STATES CONGRESS BY VOTE OF THE PEOPLE.

JOINT AND CONCURRENT RESOLUTION of the legislature of the state of Missouri ratifying and approving the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States relative to the election of United States senators.

Whereas the sixty-second congress of the United States of America at the second session, begun and held in the city of Washington on Monday the 4th day of December, 1911, proposed an amendment to the Constitution of the United States in words and figures as follows:

“That in lieu of the first paragraph of section three of article 1 of the Constitution of the United States, and in lieu of so much of paragraph two of the same section as relates to the filling of vacancies, the following be proposed as an amendment to the Constitution, which shall be valid to all intents and purposes as part of the Constitution when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the states:

“The senate of the United States shall be composed of two senators from each state, elected by the people thereof, for six years; and each senator shall have one vote. The electors of each state shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the state legislatures.

“When vacancies happen in the representation of any state in the senate, the executive authority of such state shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies: *Provided*, that the legislature of any state may empower the executive thereof to make temporary appointments until the people fill the vacancies by election as the legislature may direct.

“This amendment shall not be so construed as to affect the election or term of any senator chosen before it becomes valid as part of the Constitution.” Now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the house of representatives, the senate concurring therein, that the legislature of the state of Missouri does hereby ap-

prove and ratify the foregoing proposed amendment and hereby gives its assent thereto, to the end that the same may become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the Constitution of the United States; and be it further

Resolved, that a duly attested copy of this resolution, together with the proper evidence of its adoption, be transmitted by the secretary of state of the state of Missouri to the president of the senate, the speaker of the house of representatives and the secretary of state of the United States at Washington, D. C. (Laws 1913, p. 785.)

(The above has been ratified by the legislatures of over three-fourths of the states and is now a part of the Constitution of the United States.)

CHAPTER 59.

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.

SECTION

- 6747. Form of petition to refer.
- 6748. Form of petition to initiate.
- 6749. Verification of petition sheets.
- 6750. Secretary of state to file petitions, when—may be *mandamus*, when.
- 6751. Duties of secretary of state and attorney-general relating to petitions.

SECTION

- 6752. Secretary to certify to county clerks, how.
- 6753. Voting on initiative and referendum subjects—how done.
- 6754. Votes, how counted and canvassed.
- 6755. Who may sign petitions.
- 6756. Term county clerks to include city election boards.

Sec. 6747. Form of petition to refer.—The following shall be substantially the form of petition for the referendum to the people on any act passed by the general assembly of the state of Missouri:

WARNING.

It is a felony for any one to sign any initiative or referendum petition with any name other than his own, or to knowingly sign his name more than once for the same measure, or to sign such petition when he is not a legal voter.

PETITION FOR REFERENDUM.

To the Honorable....., Secretary of State for the State of Missouri:

We, the undersigned, citizens and legal voters of the State of Missouri (and the county of.....), respectfully order that the senate (or house) bill No..... entitled (title of act), passed by the.....general assembly of the state of Missouri, at regular (special) session of said general assembly, shall be referred to the people of the state, for their approval or rejection, at the regular (special) election to be held on the.... day of....., A. D. 19.., and each for himself says: I have personally signed this petition; I am a legal voter of the state of Missouri and county of.....; my residence and postoffice are correctly written after my name.

Name....., Residence....., Postoffice.....

(If in a city, street and number.)

(Here follow numbered lines for signatures.)

(Laws 1909, p. 554.)

Sec. 6748. Form of petition to initiate.—The following shall be substantially the form of petition for any law or amendment to the Constitution of the state of Missouri, proposed by the initiative:

WARNING.

It is a felony for any one to sign any initiative or referendum petition with any name other than his own, or to knowingly sign his name more than once for the measure, or to sign such petition when he is not a legal voter.

INITIATIVE PETITION.

To the Honorable....., secretary of state for the state of Missouri:

We, the undersigned, citizens and legal voters of the state of Missouri, and of the county of....., respectfully demand that the following proposed law (or amendment to the Constitution, as the case may be), shall be submitted to the legal voters of the state of Missouri, for their approval or rejection, at the regular general (special) election to be held on the day of, A. D. 19...., and each for himself says: I have personally signed this petition; I am a legal voter of the state of Missouri and of the county of.....; my residence and postoffice are correctly written after my name:

Name....., Residence....., Postoffice.....
(If in a city, street and number.)

(Here follow numbered lines for signatures.)

Every such sheet for petitioners' signatures shall be attached to a full and correct copy of the title and text of the measure so proposed by the initiative petition; but such petition may be filed with the secretary of state in numbered sections, for convenience in handling, and referendum petitions shall be attached to a full and correct copy of the measure on which the referendum is demanded, and may be filed in numbered sections in like manner: *Provided*, that the minimum number of petitioners to either an initiative or referendum petition, when filed with the secretary of state, shall be five per cent. of the legal voters in each of at least two-thirds of the congressional districts in the state. When any such initiative or referendum petition shall be offered for filing, the secretary of state, in the presence of the governor and the person offering the same for filing, shall detach the sheet containing the signatures and affidavits, and cause them all to be attached to one or more printed copies of the measure so proposed by initiative or referendum petition; the detached copies of such measure shall be delivered to the person offering the same for filing. If any such measure shall, at the ensuing election, be approved by the people, then the copies thereof so preserved, with the sheets and signatures and affidavits, and a certified copy of the governor's proclamation, declaring the same to have been approved by the people, shall be bound together in such form that they may be conveniently identified and preserved. The secretary of state shall cause every such measure so approved by the people to be printed with the general laws enacted by the next ensuing session of the general assembly, with the date of the governor's proclamation declaring the same to have been approved by the people. (Laws 1909, p. 554.)

Sec. 6749. Verification of petition sheets.—Each and every sheet of every such petition containing signatures shall be verified in substantially the following form by the person who circulated said sheet of said petition, by his or her affidavit thereon and as part thereof:

State of Missouri, }
County of..... } ss.

I,, being first duly sworn, say (here shall be legibly written or typewritten the name of the signers of the sheet), signed this sheet of the foregoing petition, and each of them signed his name thereto in my presence; I believe that each

has stated his name, postoffice address and residence correctly, and that each signer is a legal voter of the state of Missouri and county of.....

(Signatures and postoffice address of affiant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., A. D. 19....

(Signature and title of officer before whom oath is made and his postoffice address.)

The forms herein given are not mandatory, and if substantially followed in any petition it shall be sufficient, disregarding clerical and merely technical errors. (Laws 1909, p. 554.)

Sec. 6750. Secretary of state to file petitions, when—may be mandamus, when.—If the secretary of state shall refuse to accept and file any petitions for the initiative or for the referendum, any citizen may apply, within ten days after such refusal, to the circuit court for a writ of *mandamus* to compel him to do so. If it shall be decided by the court that such petition is legally sufficient, the secretary of state shall then file it, with a certified copy of the judgment attached thereto, as of the date on which it was originally offered for filing in his office. On showing that any petition filed is not legally sufficient, the court may enjoin the secretary of state and all other officers from certifying or printing on the official ballot for the ensuing election the ballot title and numbers of such measure. All such suits shall be advanced on the court docket and heard and decided by the court as quickly as possible. Either party may appeal to the supreme court within ten days after a decision is rendered. The circuit court of Cole county shall have jurisdiction in all such cases. (Laws 1909, p. 554.)

Sec. 6751. Duties of secretary of state and attorney-general relating to petitions.—When any measure shall be filed with the secretary of state, to be referred to the people thereof by the referendum petition, and when any measure shall be proposed by the initiative petition, the secretary of state shall forthwith transmit to the attorney-general of the state a copy thereof, and within ten days thereafter the attorney-general shall provide and return to the secretary of state a ballot title for said measure. The ballot title may be distinct from the legislative title of the measure, and shall express, in not exceeding one hundred words, the purpose of the measure. The ballot title shall be printed with the number of the measure on the official ballot. In making such ballot title the attorney-general shall, to the best of his ability, give a true and impartial statement of the purpose of the measure, and in such language that the ballot title shall not be intentionally an argument likely to create prejudice either for or against the measure. Any person who is dissatisfied with the ballot title provided by the attorney-general for any measure may appeal from his decision to the circuit court, as provided by section 6750, by petition, praying for a different title, and setting forth the reasons why the title prepared by the attorney-general is insufficient or unfair. No appeal shall be allowed from the decision of the attorney-general on a ballot title unless the same is taken within ten days after said decision is filed. A copy of every such decision shall be served by the secretary of state or the clerk of the court, upon the person offering or filing such initiative or referendum petition or ap-

peal. Service of such decision may be by mail or telegram, and shall be made forthwith. Said circuit court shall thereupon examine said measure, hear arguments, and in its decision thereon certify to the secretary of state a ballot title for the measure in accord with the intent of this section. The decision of the circuit court shall be final. The secretary of state shall print on the official ballot the title thus certified to him. (Laws 1909, p. 554.)

Sec. 6752. Secretary to certify to county clerks, how.—The secretary of state, at the time he furnishes to the county clerks of the several counties certified copies of the names of the candidates of state and county offices, shall furnish to each of said county clerks his certified copy of the ballot title and numbers of the several measures to be voted upon at the coming general election, and he shall use for each measure the ballot title designated in the manner herein provided. Such ballot title shall in no case exceed one hundred words, and shall not resemble, so far as probably to create confusion, any such title previously filed for any measure to be submitted at that election; he shall number such measures, and such ballot titles shall be printed on the official ballot in the order in which the acts referred by the general assembly and petitions by the people shall be filed in his office. It shall be the duty of the several county clerks to print said ballot title and numbers upon the official ballot in the order presented to them by the secretary of state and the relative position required by law. Measures referred by petition shall be designated "Referendum ordered by the petition of the people;" measures proposed by initiative petitions shall be designated and distinguished on the ballot by the heading "Proposed by initiative petition." (Laws 1909, p. 554.)

Sec. 6753. Voting on initiative and referendum subjects, how done.—The manner of voting upon the measures submitted to the people shall be the same as is now or may be required and provided by law; no measure shall be adopted unless it shall receive an affirmative majority of the total number of respective votes cast on such measures and entitled to be counted under the provisions of this chapter. If two or more conflicting laws shall be approved by the people at the same election, the law receiving the greatest number of affirmative votes shall be paramount in all particulars as to which there is a conflict, even though such law may not have received the greatest majority of affirmative votes. If two or more conflicting amendments to the Constitution shall be approved by the people at the same election, the amendment which receives the greatest number of affirmative votes shall be paramount in all particulars as to which there is a conflict, even though such amendment may not have received the greatest majority of affirmative votes. (Laws 1909, p. 554.)

Sec. 6754. Votes, how counted and canvassed.—The votes on measures and questions shall be counted, canvassed and returned by the regular boards of judges, clerks and officers as votes for candidates are counted, canvassed and returned, and the abstract made by the

several county clerks of votes on measures shall be returned to the secretary of state on separate abstract sheets, in the manner provided for abstract of votes for state and county officers. It shall be the duty of the secretary of state, in the presence of the governor, to proceed within thirty days after the election, and sooner if the returns be all received, to canvass the votes given for each measure; and the governor shall forthwith issue his proclamation, giving the whole number of votes cast in the state for and against each measure and question, and declaring such measures as are approved by majority of those voting thereon to be in full force and effect as the law of the state of Missouri from the date of said proclamation: *Provided*, that if two or more measures shall be approved at said election which are known to conflict with each other or to contain conflicting provisions, he shall also proclaim which is paramount in accordance with the provisions of section 6753. (Laws 1909, p. 554.)

Sec. 6755. Who may sign petitions.—Every person who is a qualified elector of the state of Missouri may sign a petition for the referendum or for the initiative of any measure on which he is legally entitled to vote. Any person signing any name other than his own to any petition, or knowingly signing his name more than once for the same measure at one election, or who is not at the time of signing the same a legal voter of this state, or any officer or person willfully violating any provision of this chapter, shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars or by imprisonment in the penitentiary not exceeding two years, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Laws 1909, p. 554.)

Sec. 6756. Term county clerks to include city election boards.—That the term "county clerks" in this chapter shall be construed to include the board of election commissioners for the city of St. Louis and like board or similar officer or officers in any other city in this state, so far as the same relates to any act or duty required to be performed in said city like to that required of or with such county clerks in this chapter in the respective counties in this state. (Laws 1909, p. 544.)

CHAPTER 63—ARTICLE I.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

Sec. 7216. Not to sell on Sunday or election day.—Any person having a license as a dramshop keeper, who shall keep open such dramshop, or shall sell, give away, or otherwise dispose of, or suffer the same to be done, upon or about his premises, any intoxicating liquors, in any quantities, on the first day of the week, commonly called Sunday, or upon the day of any general election in this state, or upon any county, city, town or municipal election day, or upon any county, city, town or municipal primary election day, when said primary shall have been ordered by the legally constituted authority or authorities of any political party in such county, city, town or munici-

pality: *Provided*, that such political party shall have cast as much as twenty per cent. of the total vote cast at the preceding general election in said county, city, town or municipality, or between the hours of one o'clock a. m. and five o'clock a. m., shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars, shall forfeit such license, and shall not again be allowed to obtain a license to keep a dramshop for the term of two years next thereafter. (R. S. 1899, § 3011, amended, Laws 1907, p. 253, Laws 1909, p. 469.)

Sec. 7217. Mayor may have dramshops closed.—The mayor or chief magistrate of any town or city in this state may, by proclamation, cause all drinking shops, bars and other places where intoxicating liquors or drinks are customarily sold, given or dispensed, to be closed for any period of time not exceeding thirty-six hours, upon any election for officers of the city, town, state, county or of the United States; and may also, by proclamation, forbid all persons to sell, give, lend, barter or otherwise dispense or distribute intoxicating drinks or liquors during the same period of time within such town or city, or within one mile of its corporate limits; and any person disobeying such proclamation, and each and every person aiding, abetting or co-operating with him, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (R. S. 1899, § 2149.)

CHAPTER 63—ARTICLE III.

Sections 7238 to 7244 inclusive here given are repealed by House Bill 19, Laws 1913, p. 388; Providing House Bill 19 is approved by the voters at the general election in November, 1914.

LOCAL OPTION.

SECTION

7238. Election to determine whether liquors shall be sold in county.

7239. Same in cities of 2,500 or more, when held.

7240. Notice of election, how given.

7241. Form of ballot.

SECTION

7242. If majority for sale, existing laws to remain in force—if against, notice to be given—act in force, how contested.

7243. If against, sale of intoxicating liquors prohibited.

7244. Question determined, not to be submitted for four years.

Sec. 7238. Election to determine whether liquors shall be sold in county.—Upon application by petition, signed by one-tenth of the qualified voters of any county who shall reside outside of the corporate limits of any city or town having, at the time of such petition, a population of twenty-five hundred inhabitants or more, who are qualified to vote for members of the legislature, in any county in this state, the county court of such county shall order an election to be held in such county at the usual voting precincts for holding any general election for state officers, to take place within forty days after the reception of such petition, to determine whether or not spirituous and intoxicating liquors, including wine and beer, shall be sold within the limits of such county lying outside of such corporate limits of such city or town. Such election shall be conducted, the returns thereof made and the result thereof ascertained and determined in accord-

ance in all respects with the laws of this state governing general elections for county officers, and the result thereof shall be entered upon the records of such county court, and the expenses of such election shall be paid out of the county treasury, as in case of elections for county officers: *Provided*, that at an election ordered under the provisions of this section, no one shall be entitled to vote who is a resident of any incorporated town having a population of twenty-five hundred inhabitants or more, or who is not a qualified voter of such county: *Provided*, that no such election, held under the provisions of this article, shall take place on any general election day, or within sixty days of any general election held under the Constitution and laws of this state, so that elections as are held under this article shall be special elections, and shall be separate and distinct from any other election whatever: *Provided further*, that the county court shall determine the sufficiency of the petition presented by the poll books of the last previous general election. (R. S. 1899, § 3027.)

Sec. 7239. Same in cities of 2,500 or more, when held.—Upon application by petition therefor, signed by one-tenth of the qualified voters of any incorporated city or town in this state having a population of twenty-five hundred inhabitants or more, to the body having legislative functions therein, such body shall order an election to be held in such city, to be voted at by the qualified voters thereof, and no others, to determine whether or not spirituous or intoxicating liquors shall be sold within the limits of such city or town. Such election shall be held within forty days after the receipt of such petition, but not within sixty days of any municipal or state election held in such city; and shall be conducted, the returns thereof made and the result thereof ascertained and determined in accordance, in all respects, with the laws and ordinances governing municipal elections in such city, and frauds perpetrated, and fraudulent voting, at such elections shall be offenses as prescribed for frauds and fraudulent voting at general elections held under the laws of this state, and shall be punished as in such laws provided. The result of such election shall be entered upon the journals or records of the body ordering the same, and the expenses thereof shall be paid out of the treasury of said town in the same manner as the expenses of other municipal elections: *Provided*, that for the purpose of determining the fact of whether or not any town shall be governed by the provisions of this section, such body having legislative functions therein may, under an ordinance thereof, take a census of the inhabitants of such town, and the result of such census shall be entered upon the journals or records thereof, and such entry, or a certified copy thereof, shall be proof of such fact, and shall be filed with the clerk of the county court of the county in which such town is situated. (R. S. 1899, § 3028.)

Sec. 7240. Notice of election, how given.—Notice of such election shall be given by publication in some newspaper published in the county, and such notice shall be published in such newspaper for four consecutive weeks, and the last insertion shall be within ten days next before such election, and such other notice may be given as the county

court or municipal body ordering such election may think proper, in order to give general publicity to the election. (R. S. 1899, § 3029.)

Sec. 7241. Form of ballot.—All persons voting at any election held under the provisions of this article, who are against the sale of intoxicating liquors, shall have written or printed on their ballots, “against the sale of intoxicating liquors,” and all those who are in favor of the sale of such intoxicating liquors shall have written or printed on their ballots, “for the sale of intoxicating liquors:” *Provided*, that if the county court or municipal body ordering such election deem it expedient, they may order that both the above sentences may be written or printed on the tickets to be used and voted at said election, with the further instruction printed on such tickets or ballots—“erase the clause you do not want.” (R. S. 1899, § 3030.)

Sec. 7242. If majority for sale, existing laws to remain in force—**if against, notice to be given—act in force, how contested.**—If a majority of the votes cast at such election be “for the sale of intoxicating liquors,” such intoxicating liquors may be sold under the provisions of existing laws regulating the sale thereof and the procuring of license for that purpose; and if a majority of the votes cast at such election be “against the sale of intoxicating liquors,” the county court or municipal body ordering such election shall publish the result of such election once a week for four consecutive weeks in the same newspaper in which the notice of election was published; and the provisions of this article shall take effect and be in force from and after the date of the last insertion of the publication last above referred to; *and provided further*, that no license to sell intoxicating liquors of any description prohibited by this article shall be granted during the time of publication last above mentioned; *and provided further*, that this article shall not be so construed as to interfere with any license issued before the day of such election, but such license may run until the day of its expiration, and shall not be renewed. The election in this article provided for, and the result thereof, may be contested in the same manner as is now provided by law for the contest of the elections of county officers in this state by any qualified voter of the municipal body or of the county in which said local option election shall be held by an action to contest as herein provided, and which shall be brought against the municipal body or the county holding said election. (R. S. 1899, § 3031, amended, Laws 1909, p. 470.)

Sec. 7243. If against, sale of intoxicating liquors prohibited.—If a majority of the votes cast at any election held under the provisions of this article shall be “against the sale of intoxicating liquors,” it shall not be lawful for any person within the limits of such county (lying outside of the corporate limits of any city or town having, at the date of such order of election, a population of twenty-five hundred inhabitants or more) or city, as the case may be, to directly or indirectly sell, give away or barter in any manner whatever, any kind of intoxicating liquors or beverage containing alcohol, in any quantity whatever, under the penalties hereinafter prescribed. (R. S. 1899, § 3032.)

Sec. 7244. Question determined, not to be submitted for four years.—Whenever the election in this article provided for has been held, and decided either for or against the sale of intoxicating liquors, then the question shall not be again submitted within four years next thereafter in the same county or city, as the case may be, and then only a new petition and in every respect conforming to the provisions of this article. (R. S. 1899, § 3033.)

House Bill No. 19 Laws 1913, p. 388, given below has been referred by the filing of referendum petitions to the voters at the general election in November 1914.

[H. B. 19.]

INTOXICATING LIQUORS: Local Option—Election as a County Unit.

AN ACT to amend sections 7238, 7240, 7241, 7242, 7243 and 7244 of article III, of chapter 63 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri for the year 1909, entitled "Local option," and to repeal section 7239 of said article, with an emergency clause.

SECTION

1. Election to determine whether intoxicating liquors shall be sold in county—how held—qualifications of judges.
2. Repealing section 7239.
3. Notice of election, how given.
4. Form of ballot.

SECTION

5. Election—result of to be published—license not granted, when—may be contested—how.
6. Intoxicating liquors—not to be sold or given away, when.
7. Question may be resubmitted, when.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri as follows:

Section 1. Election to determine whether intoxicating liquors shall be sold in county—how held—qualifications of judges.—That section 7238 of article III of chapter 63 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri for the year 1909 be amended by striking out the words "who shall reside outside the corporate limits of any city or town having, at the time of such petition, a population of 2,500 inhabitants or more" in the second, third and fourth lines of said section and by adding in the ninth line of said section between the word "sold" and the word "within" the words "furnished or given away;" and by striking out the words "lying outside of such corporate limits of such city or town" in the tenth and eleventh lines of said section; and by striking out the words "who is a resident of any incorporated town having a population of 2,500 inhabitants or more, or" in the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth lines of said section and by adding to said section the words: "*Provided further, that one-half of the judges in each precinct shall be for the sale of intoxicating liquors, and one-half of said judges against the sale of intoxicating liquors,*" so as amended said section shall read as follows: Section 7238. Upon application by petition signed by one-tenth of the qualified voters of any county, who are qualified to vote for members of the legislature in any county of this state, the county court of such county shall order an election to be held in such county at the usual voting precincts for holding any general election for state officers, to take place within

forty days after the receipt of such petition, to determine whether or not spirituous and intoxicating liquors, including wine and beer, shall be sold, furnished or given away, within the limits of such county. Such election shall be conducted, the returns thereof made and the results thereof ascertained and determined, in accordance in all respects with the laws of this state governing general elections for county officers, and the result thereof shall be entered upon the records of such county court, and the expenses of such election shall be paid out of the county treasury as in the case of elections for county officers: *Provided*, that at an election ordered under the provisions of this section, no one shall be entitled to vote who is not a qualified voter of such county: *Provided*, that no such election, held under the provisions of this article, shall take place on any general election day, or within sixty days of any general election held under the Constitution and laws of this state, so that elections as are held under this article shall be special elections, and shall be separate and distinct from any other election whatever: *Provided further*, that the county court shall determine the sufficiency of the petition presented by the poll books of the last previous general election: *Provided further*, that one-half of the judges in each precinct shall be for the sale of intoxicating liquors and one-half of said judges against the sale of intoxicating liquors. (Laws 1913, p. 389.)

Sec. 2. Repealing section 7239.—That section 7239 of article III of chapter 63 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri for the year 1909 be and the same is hereby repealed. (Laws 1913, p. 389.)

Sec. 3. Notice of election, how given.—That section 7240 of article III of chapter 63 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri for the year 1909 be amended by striking out the words "or municipal body" in line five of said section, so that said section shall read: Section 7240. Notice of such election shall be given by publication in some newspaper published in the county, and such notice shall be published in such newspaper for four consecutive weeks, and the last insertion shall be within ten days next before such election, and such other notice may be given as the county court ordering such election may think proper, in order to give general publicity to the election. (Laws 1913, p. 390.)

Sec. 4. Form of ballot.—That section 7241 of article III of chapter 63 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri for the year 1909 be amended by striking out the words "or municipal body" in the sixth and seventh lines of said section, so that as amended said section shall read as follows: Section 7241. All persons voting at any election held under the provisions of this article, who are against the sale of intoxicating liquors, shall have written or printed on their ballots, "against the sale of intoxicating liquors," and all those who are in favor of the sale of such intoxicating liquors shall have written or printed on their ballots, "for the sale of intoxicating liquors:" *Provided*, that if the county court ordering such election deem it expedient, they may order that both the above sentences may be writ-

ten or printed on the tickets to be used and voted at said election, with the further instruction printed on said tickets or ballots, "erase the clause you do not want." (Laws 1913, p. 390.)

Sec. 5. Election—result of to be published—license not granted, when—may be contested, how.—That section 7242 of article III of chapter 63 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri for the year 1909 be amended by striking out the words "or municipal body" in the sixth line of said section, and by striking out the words "such election" in line fifteen of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the words "the filing of the petition for such election," and by striking out the words, "of the municipal body or" in line nineteen of said section, and by striking out the words "the municipal body or" in line twenty-one of said section, so that as amended said section shall read as follows: Section 7242. If a majority of the votes cast at such election be "for the sale of intoxicating liquors" such intoxicating liquors may be sold under the provisions of existing laws regulating the sale thereof and the procuring of license for that purpose; and if a majority of the votes cast at such election be "against the sale of intoxicating liquors," the county court ordering such election shall publish the result of such election once a week for four consecutive weeks in the same newspaper in which the notice of election was published; and the provisions of this article shall take effect and be in force from and after the date of the last insertion of the publication last above referred to; *and provided further*, that no license to sell intoxicating liquors of any description prohibited by this article, shall be granted during the time of publication last above mentioned; *and provided further*, that this article shall not be so construed as to interfere with any license issued before the day of the filing of the petition for such election, but such license may run until the day of its expiration and shall not be renewed. The election in this article provided for, and the result thereof, may be contested in the same manner as is now provided by law for the contest of the elections of county officers in this state by any qualified voter of the county in which said local option election shall be held by an action to contest as herein provided, and which shall be brought against the county holding such election. (Laws 1913, p. 391.)

Sec. 6. Intoxicating liquors—not to be sold or given away, when. That section 7243 of article III of chapter 63 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri for the year 1909 be amended by striking out the words "lying outside the corporate limits of any city or town having, at the date of such order of election, a population of 2,500 inhabitants or more, or city as the case may be" in lines four, five, six and seven, so that when amended said section shall read as follows: Section 7243. If a majority of the votes cast at any election held under the provisions of this article shall be "against the sale of intoxicating liquors," it shall not be lawful for any person within the limits of such county to directly or indirectly sell, give away or barter in any manner whatever, any kind of intoxicating liquors or beverage con-

taining alcohol, in any quantity whatever, under the penalties hereinafter prescribed. (Laws 1913, p. 391.)

Sec. 7. Question may be resubmitted, when.—That section 7244 of article III of chapter 63 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri for the year 1909 be amended by striking out the words "or city as the case may be" in the fourth line of said section; and by adding to said section the words: "*Provided*, that in any county in which an election has been held outside of the corporate limits of any city or town in such county, having at the time of such election a population of 2,500 inhabitants or more, under the provisions of article III of chapter 63 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri for the year 1909, the first election under the provisions of this article, as amended, may be held at any time after four years from the date of the election held in such county outside of the corporate limits of any city or town having, at the time of such election, a population of twenty-five hundred inhabitants or more," so that when amended said section shall read as follows: Section 7244. Whenever an election in this article provided for has been held and decided, either for or against the sale of intoxicating liquors, then the question shall not be again submitted within four years next thereafter in the same county and then only on a new petition and in every respect conforming to the provisions of this article: *Provided*, that in any county in which an election has been held outside of the corporate limits of any city or town in such county having, at the time of such election, a population of 2,500 inhabitants or more, under the provisions of article III of chapter 63 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri for the year 1909, the first election under the provisions of this article, as amended, may be held at any time after four years from the date of the election held in such county outside of the corporate limits of any city or town having at the time of such election a population of twenty-five hundred inhabitants or more. (Laws 1913, p. 392.)

CHAPTER 65—ARTICLE I.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

Sec. 7367. Shall be elected, when—term of office.—Justices of the peace, as herein provided for, shall be elected at the general election to be held in eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and shall hold their offices for four years, or until their successors are elected, commissioned and qualified; but every justice of the peace now in office shall continue to act as such until the expiration of his commission, and until his successor is elected and qualified. (R. S. 1899, § 3807.)

Sec. 7371. Election of, how conducted.—The election of justices of the peace shall, in all respects, be conducted as other elections and the returns made as for other offices. (R. S. 1899, § 3811.)

Sec. 7372. County court to decide election of, when.—Whenever two or more persons shall have an equal number of votes for justices of the peace for any township, or there is a contested election, the county court shall decide the same. (R. S. 1899, § 3812.)

CHAPTER 65—ARTICLE IX.**JUSTICES AND CONSTABLES IN CITIES OF 300,000 INHABITANTS OR OVER.**

Sec. 7606. Justices and constables to be elected, when.—In all cities which now contain or may hereafter contain three hundred thousand inhabitants or more there shall be elected, on the general election day, A. D. 1894, and every four years thereafter, one justice of the peace and one constable for each district in said cities, which districts shall be determined, fixed and located as hereinafter provided. (R. S. 1899, § 6508.)

Sec. 7607. Number of districts.—For the first one hundred thousand of population in said cities there shall be five districts; and there shall be an additional district for every additional one hundred thousand, and for every fractional part of one hundred thousand exceeding fifty thousand of population. For the purpose of this article the last general census of the United States of America shall be taken as the basis of population. (R. S. 1899, § 6509.)

Sec. 7609. Division into districts, who to make.—The judges of the probate court, criminal court, criminal court of correction and of the circuit court, or a majority thereof, in all such cities shall, six months prior to the general election of 1894, divide their respective cities into districts upon the basis of population as fixed by this article, and shall define and fix the metes and bounds of said districts, and each of said districts shall be entitled to one justice of the peace and one constable, to be elected as provided in this article. (R. S. 1899, § 6511.)

CHAPTER 72—ARTICLE I.**MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**

Sec. 8103. Certificate of election of senator.—In all senatorial districts, composed of two or more counties, the clerks of all the counties shall transmit to the clerk of the county first named in said district, within twelve days after such election, a certificate, under their hands, of the number of votes given for each candidate in each respective county; and the clerk of the county in which any candidate resides, if such candidate shall produce to him the tax collector's receipt for the payment of a state and county tax within one year next preceding such election, shall certify to the clerk of the county first named that such candidate has paid such tax, as appears from the receipt of the tax collector of such county; and the clerk of the county to which such return shall be made, after examination of the same, shall certify the result to the secretary of state, and give to the person having the highest number of votes a certificate of his election under the seal of his office; and if it appears from the certificate of the clerk of the county in which such person resides, that such person so elected has paid a state and county tax within one year next preceding his election, the clerk of the county

to which such return is made shall further certify that such person so elected has paid such tax as appears from the certificate of the clerk of _____ county, Missouri, and give such certificate to the person so elected. (R. S. 1899, § 8382.)

Sec. 8104. Certificate of election of member of house.—When any person shall have been elected as a member of the house of representatives of the general assembly of the state of Missouri, the county clerk of the county which such person was elected to represent, if the person so elected shall produce to him the tax collector's receipt for the payment of a state and county tax within one year next preceding his election, shall include in the certificate of election which he is required by law to give to such person so elected, a certificate setting forth that such person has paid such tax as appears from the receipt of the tax collector of such county. (R. S. 1899, § 8383.)

Sec. 8108. Governor shall issue writs of election, when.—Whenever the governor shall receive any resignation or notice of vacancy, or when he shall be satisfied of the death of any member of either house, during the recess, he shall, without delay, issue a writ of election to supply such vacancy. (R. S. 1899, § 8387.)

Sec. 8109. Writs of election, how directed.—When any vacancy shall happen in the senate, for a district composed of more than one county, the writ of election shall be directed to the sheriff of the county first named in the law establishing the district; and when such vacancy shall happen in a senatorial district, which shall have been divided or altered after the general election next preceding the occurrence of such vacancy, the writ of election shall be directed to the sheriff of the county first named in such old district; and when any vacancy shall happen in either house, for any county which shall have been divided after the general election next preceding the occurrence of such vacancy, the writ of election shall be directed to the sheriff of the old county. (R. S. 1899, § 8388.)

Sec. 8110. Duty of the sheriff on receipt of writ.—The sheriff to whom any writ of election shall be delivered shall cause the election to supply such vacancy to be held within the limits composing the county or district at the time of the next preceding general election, and shall issue his proclamation or notice for holding the election accordingly, and transmit a copy thereof, together with a copy of the writ, to the sheriff of each of the counties within which any part of such old county or district may lie, who shall cause copies of such notice to be put up, and the election to be held accordingly, in such parts of their respective counties as composed a part of the old county or district for which the election is to be held, at the last preceding general election; and the returns shall be made and the certificate of election granted in all things as if no division had taken place. (R. S. 1899, § 8389.)

Sec. 8111. New district entitled to hold election, when.—When any district or county shall be so altered or divided during the term for which a member shall be elected, and the new district or county shall be authorized to elect their members before the expiration of the term of the former member, in that case the election to fill the vacancy shall be held for the district or county as it shall remain after such alteration

or division, and not as it was at the last preceding general election. (R. S. 1899, § 8390.)

Sec. 8142. Majority necessary to a choice in elections.—In all elections made by either house, or by joint vote of both houses, the vote of a majority of the members present shall be necessary to a choice. When such election shall be by joint vote, the president of the senate shall grant the person elected a certificate, which, in all cases where a commission is required, shall be sufficient to authorize the granting of such commission. (R. S. 1899, § 8421.)

CHAPTER 100—ARTICLE I.

RECORDERS OF DEEDS.

Sec. 10372. Election or appointment of recorder.—If the said order shall be made twelve months next before the time herein provided for the election of recorder aforesaid, election shall be ordered for the purpose of filling said office, to be held not exceeding forty days thereafter, and the person chosen at such election shall hold his office until the next regular election of recorder, and until his successor is duly qualified; but if said order is made within twelve months next before the time herein provided for the election of recorder, the governor, on being notified by the county court of the fact, shall appoint some suitable person as recorder, who shall hold his office until his successor is duly qualified, and who shall be entitled, on demand, to receipt for all the books and papers pertaining to said office of recorder, and the circuit clerk shall deliver to him all books and papers pertaining to said office of recorder. (R. S. 1899, § 9080.)

Sec. 10373. Election.—On the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, and every four years thereafter, an election shall be held for the said office of recorder, in each county of the state where the offices of clerk of the circuit court and recorder of deeds have been separated, and the person so chosen at said election shall, on the first day of January next following, enter upon the duties of his office, first giving bond in the sum of not less than one thousand nor more than five thousand dollars, conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties of his office, with at least two sufficient sureties, to be approved by the county court. (R. S. 1899, § 9081.)

Sec. 10374. *Id.* How conducted.—Such elections, and all returns thereof, shall be conducted and made in the manner provided by law as in case of elections, and the returns thereof, of clerks of circuit courts. (R. S. 1899, § 9082.)

Sec. 10375. In case of tie.—If there be a tie, a new election shall be awarded by the county court of the county wherein such election may be held. (R. S. 1899, § 9083.)

CHAPTER 106.**STATE SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC SCHOOLS.****Sec. 10918. State superintendent—election and term of office.—**

There shall be elected by the qualified voters of this state, at the next general election for state and county officers, and every four years thereafter, a state superintendent of public schools, who shall enter upon the discharge of his duties on the second Monday of January next following his election, and hold his office for the term of four years and until his successor is elected and qualified. The election of said superintendent and the returns thereof shall be the same in all respects as provided for the election of other state officers; and in case of vacancy occurring in said office, by death, resignation or otherwise, the governor shall fill the same by appointment, who shall hold his office until the next general election. (R. S. 1899, § 9854, re-enacted, Laws 1909, p. 770.)

CHAPTER 106—ARTICLE VIII.**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

Sec. 10929. County superintendents—qualifications—term of office.—There is hereby created the office of county superintendent of public schools in each and every county in the state. The qualified voters of the county shall elect said county school superintendent at the annual district school meetings held on the first Tuesday in April, 1911, and every four years thereafter. Said superintendent shall be at least twenty-four years old, a citizen of the county, shall have taught or supervised schools as his chief work during at least two of the four years next preceding his election or appointment, or shall have spent the two years next preceding his election or appointment as a regular student in a normal school, college or university, and shall at the time of his election hold a diploma from one of the state normal schools or teachers' college of the state university, or shall hold a state certificate, authorizing him to teach in the public schools of Missouri, or shall hold a first grade county certificate, authorizing him to teach in the county of which he is superintendent. The person elected county school commissioner or county school superintendent at the annual school meeting, held the first Tuesday in April, 1909, or his successor, shall, during the month of August, 1909, qualify under this article as county superintendent of public schools, and shall serve as such until the first Tuesday in April, 1911, and until his successor is elected and qualified; and the qualifications prescribed for the county school commissioner at the time of the annual school meeting, the first Tuesday in April, 1909, shall be the qualifications for the county superintendent of public schools until the first Tuesday in April, 1911. Said county superintendent of public schools shall hold his office for four years, and until his successor is elected and qualified; and all vacancies, caused by death, resignation, refusal to serve or removal from the county, shall

be filled by the governor by appointment for the unexpired term; the county superintendent shall turn over all books, papers, certificates, stub books and records in his possession to his successor. Wherever the term, "county commissioner," or, "county board of education," is used in the statutes, it shall be construed to mean county superintendent of public schools. (Laws 1909, p. 822, amended, Laws 1911, p. 404.)

Sec. 10930. Election returns, how certified—duty of county clerk.

At least ten days before the annual school meeting in any year when a county superintendent of public schools is to be elected, the clerk of the county court shall mail by registered letter to the president or clerk of the board of school directors of the various districts of the county a tally sheet of sufficient size to contain the names of all the qualified voters of such districts, which tally sheets shall, so far as practical, conform to the form of poll book set out in section 5809 of article 2, of chapter 43, of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1909, relating to general elections, and in making the returns of such election, the tally sheets shall be certified by the chairman and secretary of such annual school meeting and attested by the members of the board of directors of the district, who may be present. The voting for county superintendent shall be by ballot and all ballots cast shall be counted for the persons for whom cast, and it is hereby made the duty of the members of the board of directors and the chairman and secretary of the annual school meeting to see that each ballot so cast is counted for the person receiving the same, and it is hereby made the duty of the chairman of the annual school meeting, within two days after such meeting, to transmit the tally sheets and all ballots, in person or by registered letter, to the clerk of the county court; such ballots to be in a sealed package, separate and apart from such tally sheets, such package being properly designated. It shall be the duty of the county clerk, within five days after the annual school meeting, to call to his assistance two justices of the peace or two qualified voters of the county, and cast up the vote and issue a commission to the person receiving the highest number of votes, for which commission he shall receive a fee of one dollar to be paid by the person commissioned. A tie vote shall cause a vacancy in the office of county superintendent, which shall be filled by appointment by the governor, and the person, so appointed, shall hold such office till the next annual school meeting, and until his successor is elected and qualified. In case a school district is divided by a county line, the county clerk shall transmit to the president or clerk of the board of directors of such districts two sets of tally sheets, and the voters residing on each side of the line shall vote separately and returns shall be made to each county as herein provided. For transmitting the returns of such election, the chairman of the annual meeting shall receive the sum of one dollar to be paid out of the incidental fund of the district. The provisions of this act shall, so far as practical, apply to village and city elections so far as affects the election of county superintendent of public schools and so far as not conflicting with existing laws, which

are sufficient to safeguard such elections. Any person, upon whom there is imposed an official duty by this act, and who shall violate any of the provisions herein, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not less than thirty days nor more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Laws 1911, p. 406.)

CHAPTER 109—ARTICLE 1.

SHERIFFS AND THEIR DEPUTIES.

Sec. 11200. Certificate of election, etc.—When any person shall be elected sheriff, the clerk of the county court shall deliver to him a certificate of his election, under the seal of the court, and shall also certify that fact to the clerk of the circuit court, who shall file the certificate in his office, and he shall enter upon the discharge of the duties of his office on the first day of January next succeeding his election. (R. S. 1899, § 10034.)

Sec. 11217. Vacancy in office, how filled—private person may execute process, when.—Whenever from any cause the office of sheriff becomes vacant, the same shall be filled by the county court; if such vacancy happen more than nine months prior to the time of holding a general election, such county court shall immediately order a special election to fill the same, and the person by it appointed shall hold said office until the person chosen at such election shall be duly qualified, otherwise the person appointed by such county court shall hold office until the person chosen at such general election shall be duly qualified; but while such vacancy continues, any writ or process directed to the said sheriff and in his hands at the time such vacancy occurs, remaining unexecuted, and any writ or process issued after such vacancy, may be served by any person selected by the plaintiff, his agent or attorney, at the risk of such plaintiff; and the clerk of any court out of which such writ or process shall issue shall indorse on such writ or process the authority to such person to execute and return the same, and shall state on such indorsement that the authority thus given is “at the request and risk of the plaintiff;” and the person so named in said writ or process may proceed to execute and return said process, as sheriffs are by law required to do. Such election shall be held within thirty days after the vacancy occurs, and the county court shall cause notice of the same to be published in some newspaper published within the county, and if there should be no newspaper published in said county, shall then give notice, by ten written handbills, posted up in ten of the most public places in the county, for twenty days prior to the day of holding such election. Upon the occurrence of such vacancy, it shall be the duty of the presiding justice of the county court, if such court be not then in session, to call a special term thereof, and cause said election to be held in pursuance of the provisions of this section and the election laws regulating general elections in this state. (R. S. 1899, § 10048; Laws 1887, p. 281, §§ 2 and 3.)

CHAPTER 115.

SURVEYORS.

Sec. 11291. Surveyor to be elected, when—term of office.—At the November election in the year 1868, and every four years thereafter, the qualified voters of each county shall elect some suitable person as county surveyor, who shall hold his office for four years, and until his successor is elected, commissioned and qualified. The present incumbents may remain in office until the persons elected at the time aforesaid are duly commissioned and qualified. (R. S. 1899, § 10176.)

Sec. 11292. Election, how certified.—The clerk of the county court shall certify the election of county surveyors in the same manner as other elections of state and county officers, and the person elected shall be commissioned by the governor. (R. S. 1899, § 10177.)

CHAPTER 117—ARTICLE II.

ASSESSORS AND THE ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY.

Sec. 11341. Election of assessor.—At the general election in the year one thousand nine hundred, and every four years thereafter, there shall be elected by the qualified voters of the several counties in this state a county assessor, who shall hold his office for a term of four years, and until his successor is elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office; and no person elected to said office of assessor shall hold said office more than two successive terms: *Provided*, that this section shall not apply to the city of St. Louis. (R. S. 1899, § 9137.)

Sec. 11342. Certificate of election.—The clerks of the respective county courts shall deliver to the persons elected or appointed as provided in this article, immediately after their election or appointment, a certificate thereof, under the seal of their respective county courts. (R. S. 1899, § 9138.)

Sec. 11343. Term of office.—Assessors elected under the provisions of this chapter shall enter upon the discharge of their duties on the first day of June next after they shall have been elected, and shall hold their offices for the term of four years, and until their successors are elected and qualified. (R. S. 1899, § 9139, amended, Laws 1909, p. 715.)

CHAPTER 117—ARTICLE VII.

COLLECTORS AND THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.

Sec. 11432. Collectors of the revenue—term of office.—The offices of sheriff and collector shall be distinct and separate offices in all the counties of this state, and at the general election in 1906, and every four years thereafter, a collector, to be styled the collector of the revenue, shall be elected in all the counties of this state, who shall hold their office for four years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified: *Provided*, that nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent the same person from holding both offices of sheriff and collector. (R. S. 1899, § 9203, amended, Laws 1905, p. 272.)

Sec. 11433. Collectors in certain counties.—In all counties where in the assessed valuation of all property which now or hereafter shall exceed twenty million dollars, and in which the sheriff is also *ex officio* collector of the revenue, there shall be elected on the general election day, A. D. 1906, and every four years thereafter, a collector of the revenue, who shall qualify and perform the duties of such office as provided by law. (R. S. 1899, § 9204, amended, Laws 1905, p. 272.)

CHAPTER 119.

TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION.

ARTICLE I.

ADOPTION OF TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION.

SECTION

11652. Voters may vote for or against township organization.

11653. Question submitted—form of ballot.

SECTION

11654. Returns, how proceeded with.

11655. Organization to go into effect, wher.

11656. Township elections, when to be held.

Sec. 11652. Voters may vote for or against township organization.—At any general election that may be holden in the several counties of this state, the qualified voters in any county may vote for or against township organization, as provided by this article. (R. S. 1899, § 10225.)

Sec. 11653. Question submitted—form of ballot.—The county court, on petition of one hundred legal voters of said county, shall cause to be submitted to the voters of the county the question of township organization under this article, by the ballot, to be written or printed, “for township organization,” or “against township organization,” to be canvassed and returned in like manner as votes for state and county officers. (R. S. 1899, § 10226.)

Sec. 11654. Returns, how proceeded with.—The clerk of the county court shall cause an abstract of the returns of said election to be made out and certified as in election for state and county officers, record the same at length upon the records of the county court of the county, and shall certify the same to the secretary of state. (R. S. 1899, § 10227.)

Sec. 11655. Organization to go into effect, when.—If it shall appear by the returns of said election that a majority of the legal voters of the county voting upon that proposition at said election are for such organization, then the county so voting in favor of its adoption shall be governed by and subject to the provisions of this chapter on and after the last Tuesday in March next succeeding. (R. S. 1899, § 10228, amended, Laws 1903, p. 271.)

Sec. 11656. Township elections, when to be held.—The clerk of the county court shall thereupon make out notices for each township, designating the time and place for holding the first township election in such township, which shall be holden on the last Tuesday in March next thereafter, and shall deliver such notices to the sheriff of the county, who shall cause the same to be posted up in not less than three of the most public places in the township, and not less than fifteen days before the last Tuesday in March; and the township clerk shall post up notices of all subsequent elections, as directed by the township board of directors. (R. S. 1899, § 10229.)

ARTICLE IV.

TOWNSHIP ELECTIONS.

SECTION

- 11668. Elections, when and where held.
- 11669. Officers to be chosen.
- 11670. Additional justices may be elected, when.
- 11671. Elections to conform to general election law.
- 11672. Qualification of voters.

SECTION

- 11673. Canvass of votes and disposition of poll books.
- 11674. Township clerk to transmit list of officers-elect to county clerk.
- 11675. Township clerk to notify persons elected.
- 11676. Townships to be election precincts—judges of election.

Sec. 11668. Elections, when and where held.—The citizens of the several townships in all counties having adopted the township organization law of this state, who are qualified by the Constitution and laws of this state to vote at general elections, shall assemble biennially on the last Tuesday in March at their usual place of voting, or at such place in their respective townships as they may have previously agreed upon, for the purpose of electing township officers and such other officers and transacting such other business as may be necessary. (R. S. 1899, § 10241.)

Sec. 11669. Officers to be chosen.—There shall be chosen at the biennial election in each township one trustee, who shall be *ex officio* treasurer of the township, one township collector, and one township clerk, who shall be *ex officio* township assessor, one constable, two

members of the board, and two justices of the peace: *Provided*, the same persons may be elected members of the board and justices of the peace, at the same election, and hold both offices, also the same person may be elected constable and collector at the same election and hold both offices at the same time, by taking the proper oath of each office and giving the bond required by law. (R. S. 1899, § 10242.)

Sec. 11670. Additional justices may be elected, when.—In all townships having a population of over two thousand inhabitants, it shall be lawful for the qualified voters thereof to elect an additional justice of the peace for every two thousand inhabitants until the population reaches six thousand, after which the number of justices shall not be increased. Said additional justices shall be elected and commissioned and shall have the same powers and perform like duties as other justices of the peace have and perform by law. (R. S. 1899, § 10243.)

Sec. 11671. Elections to conform to general election law.—On the day of the township election the polls shall be opened between seven and eight o'clock a. m. and be kept open until six o'clock p. m. by the judges of the election, and when so opened the electors of the township shall have to elect all officers to be chosen at said election. Said officers shall be chosen by ballot. Each ballot shall contain the name of every officer or measure voted for, written or printed on the face of such ballot, and the name of the office for which the persons voted for are intended to be chosen, which ballot shall be folded so as to conceal the names of the persons voted for; where the names of two or more persons appear on any ballot for the same office, such ballot shall be rejected by the judges in canvassing the votes, only as to the persons erroneously voted for. Said township election shall in all things conform to the general law concerning elections for state and county officers, so far as the same is consistent with the provisions of this chapter. (R. S. 1899, § 10244.)

Sec. 11672. Qualifications of voters.—No person shall be a voter at any township election unless he be a qualified voter at general elections, and has been an actual resident of the township in which he offers to vote for sixty days next preceding such election. (R. S. 1899, § 10245.)

Sec. 11673. Canvass of votes and disposition of poll books.—The votes shall be opened and canvassed according to the laws governing general elections for state and county officers, and, when completed, the poll books shall be signed by the judges and clerks of election, and together with the ballots, shall be filed in the office of the township clerk within two days after such election. (R. S. 1899, § 10246.)

Sec. 11674. Township clerk to transmit list of officers-elect to county clerk.—The township clerk shall transmit to the county clerk, to be filed in his office, a list of the names of the township officers so elected, within five days after such election shall have been held. (R. S. 1899, § 10247.)

Sec. 11675. Township clerk to notify persons elected.—The township clerk shall, within ten days after such township election,

transmit to each person elected to any township office a notice of his election. In case two or more persons shall receive an equal number of votes for the same office, the question of which shall be entitled to the office shall be decided between them by lot, under the direction of the township clerk. (R. S. 1899, § 10248.)

Sec. 11676. Townships to be election precincts—judges of election.—Each township acting under township organization may be divided into as many election precincts by the county court as the court may think the convenience of the electors requires; and the judges of all elections held for township purposes shall be appointed by the township board; but if said board should fail to appoint judges, or if any of the judges appointed should fail or refuse to serve or not be present by eight o'clock on the day of election, then the electors present shall have power to choose from their number men to act as said judges. The judges of election shall have power to appoint two clerks of said election. The judges and clerks shall be sworn and the election conducted in like manner as elections for state and county offices, except as provided in this chapter. (R. S. 1899, § 10249.)

ARTICLE V.

OFFICERS, QUALIFICATION AND TENURE.

SECTION

- 11677. Eligibility to office.
- 11678. Officers to take oath.
- 11679. Elected candidates to file acceptance.
- 11680. Treasurer and collector to give bond.
- 11681. Constable to take oath and give bond.

SECTION

- 11682. Constable's bond to be filed.
- 11683. Penalty for refusal to serve by any one appointed or elected to office.
- 11684. Duties of outgoing and incoming officials.
- 11685. Same.

Sec. 11677. Eligibility to office.—No person shall be eligible to any township office unless he shall be a qualified voter and a resident of such township. (R. S. 1899, § 10250.)

Sec. 11678. Officers to take oath.—Every person chosen or appointed to the office of township trustee and *ex officio* treasurer, member of the township board, township collector, or township clerk, and *ex officio* township assessor, or constable before he enters on the duties of his office and within ten days after he shall be notified of his election or appointment, shall take and subscribe, before some justice of the peace, such oath or affirmation as is prescribed by law. (R. S. 1899, § 10251.)

Sec. 11679. Elected candidates to file acceptance.—Such person shall, within ten days thereafter, cause such certificate, together with his acceptance of the office, to be filed in the office of the township clerk; his neglect or refusal so to do shall be deemed a refusal to serve. (R. S. 1899, § 10252.)

Sec. 11680. Treasurer and collector to give bond.—Every person elected or appointed to the office of township trustee and *ex officio* treasurer, before he enters on the duties of his office and within ten

days after his election or appointment, shall execute and deliver to the township clerk a bond with one or more sureties, to the satisfaction of the township clerk, payable to the township board, in double the amount of all the township funds, including school moneys, that may come into his hands; and every such bond, when deposited with the township clerk as aforesaid, shall constitute a lien upon all the real estate within the county belonging to such trustee and *ex officio* treasurer at the time of filing thereof, and shall continue to be a lien until its conditions, together with all costs and charges which may accrue by reason of any prosecution thereon, shall be satisfied. The township collector shall, before he receives the tax books, give bond and security to the state, to the satisfaction of the county court, in a sum at least double the amount of all the revenue to be collected by him for any one year, including school taxes; such bond shall be executed in duplicate; one part thereof shall be deposited and recorded in the office of the clerk of the county court, and the other part shall be transmitted by the clerk to the state auditor. The conditions of such bond shall be that he, the said collector, will faithfully and punctually collect and pay over all state, county, township and other revenue, including school taxes, that may become due and collectible during the period for which such collector shall be elected or appointed; and that he will in all things faithfully perform all the duties of the office of township collector according to law. (R. S. 1899, § 10253.)

Sec. 11681. Constable to take oath and give bond.—Every person chosen or appointed to the office of constable, before he enters upon the duties of his office, and within ten days after he shall be notified of his election or appointment, shall take and subscribe before some justice of the peace of said township the oath of office prescribed by law, and shall execute, with two or more sureties, an official bond, payable to the township trustee, and to be approved by the township board, which bond shall be conditioned for the faithful discharge of all his official duties. (R. S. 1899, § 10254.)

Sec. 11682. Constable's bond to be filed.—The township trustee shall, when the approval of the township board of directors shall be indorsed on said bond, cause the same to be filed in the office of the township clerk; and a copy of such bond, certified by the township clerk, shall be presumptive evidence in all courts of this state of the execution thereof by such constable and sureties. (R. S. 1899, § 10255.)

Sec. 11683. Penalty for refusal to serve by any one appointed or elected to office.—Any person chosen or appointed to fill any township office, except that of justice of the peace, who shall refuse to serve, shall forfeit to the township the sum of five dollars for the use of the contingent fund, and said forfeiture, if not otherwise paid, shall be collected by any justice of the peace of said township, as may be provided by law. (R. S. 1899, § 10256.)

Sec. 11684. Duties of outgoing and incoming officials.—If any township officer who is required by law to take the oath of office shall

enter upon the duties of his office before he shall have taken such oath, he shall forfeit to the township the sum of twenty dollars, to be collected and applied as in the preceding section. Township officers shall hold their offices for two years, and until their successors are chosen or appointed and qualified. (R. S. 1899, § 10257.)

Sec. 11685. Same.—Whenever the term of office of any township officer shall expire, and others are elected or appointed and qualified as their successors, such successors shall, immediately after entering upon the duties of their office, demand and receive from his or their predecessors, or their legal representatives, all the books, papers and money under his or their control belonging to such office, and such books, papers and other property shall be delivered upon oath that the same are all the moneys, books, papers and other property under his control belonging to such township; duplicate receipts shall be given the outgoing officer for the same, who shall retain one copy and deliver the other to the township clerk, who shall charge the incoming officer with the value thereof. (R. S. 1899, § 10258.)

ARTICLE VI.

OFFICERS, VACANCIES AND APPOINTMENTS.

SECTION

11686. Vacancies in office to be filled by township board.

SECTION

11687. Warrant of appointment—notification to appointee.

11688. Resignations, how accepted.

Sec. 11686. Vacancies in office to be filled by township board.—Whenever any township shall fail to elect the proper number of officers to which such township may be entitled, or when any person elected or appointed shall fail to qualify, or when any vacancy shall happen in any township office from any cause, it shall be lawful for the township board to fill such vacancy by appointment, and the person so appointed shall hold the office and discharge all the duties of the same during such unexpired term, and until his successor is elected or appointed and qualified, and shall be subject to the same penalties as if they had been duly elected: *Provided*, that any vacancy in the office of justice of the peace or in the township board shall be filled by appointment of the county court. (R. S. 1899, § 10259.)

Sec. 11687. Warrant of appointment—notification to appointee. Whenever any appointment shall be made, as provided in the preceding section, the township board shall cause a warrant of appointment to be filed in the office of the township clerk, who shall immediately give notice to the person or persons appointed: *Provided*, that when the county court shall make such appointment they shall cause notice thereof, in writing, to be transmitted by the county clerk to the township clerk, who shall file the same and give notice to the appointee, as hereinbefore provided. (R. S. 1899, § 10260.)

Sec. 11688. Resignations, how accepted.—The township board may, at any legally convened meeting, for a good and sufficient cause shown to them, accept the resignation of any township officer: *Provided*, that in all cases where the action of the township board is required, as provided in the foregoing section, a majority of the members concurring therein, shall be taken as the action of the board. (R. S. 1899, § 10261.)

FORMS PREPARED IN CONFORMITY WITH THE GENERAL PRIMARY LAW.

DECLARATION OF CANDIDATE FOR NOMINATION.

To.....

I, the undersigned, a resident and qualified elector of the (—— precinct of the town of ——), or (the —— precinct of the —— ward of the city of ——), county of —— and state of Missouri, do announce myself a candidate for the office of —— on the —— ticket, to be voted for at the primary election to be held on the first Tuesday in August, ——, and I further declare that if nominated and elected to such office I will qualify.

(Signed) _____.

Sec. 5859, R. S. 1909.

COUNTY CLERK'S NOTICE OF PRIMARY ELECTION.

State of Missouri,

County of.....

} ss.

County clerk's office.

Notice is hereby given that a primary election will be held at the regular polling places in each precinct of said county of..... (or city, as the case may be) on the first Tuesday of August, 19...., being the.....day of August, 19...., for the purpose of nominating candidates for the following offices to be voted for at the general election to be held on Tuesday, day of November, 19....

(Insert list of offices here.)

Given under my hand and official seal at....., this the day of....., 19....

.....Clerk of the County Court.

Sec. 5858, R. S. 1909.

COUNTY CLERK'S NOTICE OF PRIMARY ELECTION.

Notice is hereby given that a primary election will be held at the regular polling places in each precinct of said county of.....(or city, as the case may be), and that the polls will be open between the hours of.....in the morning, andin the evening, on the first Tuesday of August, 19...., being the..... day of August, 19...., for the purpose of nominating candidates for State, district, county and township offices, to be voted for at the general election to be held on

Tuesday, day of November, 19.... That the hereinafter mentioned list contains the name and postoffice address of each candidate for nomination, together with a designation of the office for which he is a candidate, and the party or principle that he represents; the hours during which the polls will be open.

(Insert name, address, office and party of all candidates here.)

State of Missouri,

} ss.

County of.....}

I,, clerk of the county court within and for the county of, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct list containing the name and postoffice address of each candidate, together with a designation of the office for which he is a candidate, the party or principle he represents; also, the hours during which the polls will be open.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said county court. Done at office in....., this the.....day of, 19....

.....Clerk of the County Court.

Sec. 5864, R. S. 1909.

Sample Primary Ballot 1914.

(In conformity with Secs. 5867 and 5869 which the clerk may change to accommodate any number of candidates.)

See Sec. 5869 as to arrangement of names on ticket.

.....Ticket.

For Senator in Congress for Missouri:

Name.....

"
"
"

For State Superintendent of Public Schools:

Name.....

"
"
"

For Judge Supreme Court (Division No. One):

Name.....

"
"
"

For Representative in Congress———District:

Name.....

"
"
"

For State Senator———District:

Name.....

"
"
"

For Judge Circuit Court———District:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

*For Representative:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

*If more than one, insert number of district.

For Presiding Judge County Court:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

For Judge County Court———District:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

For Judge County Court———District:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

For Judge Probate Court:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

For Clerk Circuit Court:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

For Clerk County Court:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

For County Collector:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

For Recorder of Deeds:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

For Prosecuting Attorney:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

For Justice of the Peace———Township:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

For Constable———Township:

Name.....
 "
 "
 "

†For Committeeman———Township:

.....

†If ward, give number of ward.

Note.—Such other offices as become vacant by expiration of term, by death, or resignation of incumbent or vacant for any cause and which, under the law, should be filled at the November election, 1914, inserted at such place in the ticket as the importance of the office justifies.

PRECINCT RETURN AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 5875, R. S. 1909.

To....., chairman ofcommittee of.....county, Missouri, at
, Missouri:

The following is a complete return of the primary election held atpre-
 cinct in.....township,county, Missouri, on Tuesday,
 day of August, 19...., for candidates of the.....party.

.....	for	.....	received	.....	votes
.....	for	.....	received	.....	votes
.....	for	.....	received	.....	votes
.....	for	.....	received	.....	votes

(Here give, as above set out, the vote of each candidate of the respective party from
 Governor down to and including township committeeman.)

We, the duly qualified and acting judges and clerks of the primary election held in.....precinct in.....township,county, Missouri, on theday of August, 19...., do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and accurate return of all votes cast at said primary election for all candidates on theticket.

.....
..... Judges	..... Clerks
.....
.....
.....
.....

Note—Copy of this return must be made within twenty-four hours, to the county chairman of each political party, as provided in section 5875, R. S. 1909.

PRECINCT RETURN TO THE COUNTY CLERK, AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 5875,
REVISED STATUTES, 1909.

To....., county clerk of.....county, Missouri, at....., Missouri:

The following is a complete return of the primary election held at.....precinct in township,county, Missouri, on Tuesday, day of August, 19...., for candidates of the.....party.

..... for	received	votes
..... for	received	votes
..... for	received	votes
..... for	received	votes

(Here give, as above set out, the vote for each candidate of the respective party from governor down to and including township committeeman.)

We, the duly qualified and acting judges and clerks of the primary election, held in.....precinct in.....township,county, Missouri, on theday of August, 19...., do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and accurate return of all votes cast at said primary election for all candidates on theticket.

.....
.....
..... Judges	..... Clerks
.....
.....
.....

Note—Copy of this return for each political party must be made within twenty-four hours to the county clerk, as provided for in section 5875, R. S. 1909.

CANVASSERS' RETURNS TO CHAIRMAN OF COUNTY COMMITTEE.

To be used by the canvassers in making return to the chairman of each county committee.

The blank to make return to the secretary of state will be furnished by this office. All other blanks to be furnished by the county.

COUNTY RETURN, AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 5876, R. S. 1909.

To....., chairman of.....committee of.....county, Missouri, at....., Missouri:

The following is a complete return of the primary election held in.....county, Missouri, on Tuesday, day of August, 19...., for candidates of theparty.

..... for received votes
 for received votes
 for received votes
 for received votes
 (Here give, as above set out, the vote of each candidate of the respective party from governor, down to and including township committeeman.)

We,, and, the duly authorized canvassers for.....county, Missouri, do hereby certify the above and foregoing to be a true, correct and complete return of all votes cast in said county for all candidates therein named, on the.....ticket, at the primary election held on Tuesday,day of August, 19...., as shown by the returns made by the judges and clerks of election of the different voting precincts in said county.

Witness our hands and seal of the county court. Done at.....this.....day of....., 19....

.....

Canvassers.

Note—Copy of this return must be made to the county chairman of each political party, as provided in section 5876, R. S. 1909.

COUNTY CLERKS' RETURN TO CHAIRMAN OF STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

To be used by the county clerk in making return to the chairman of the state central committee of each party, on candidates not voted for wholly within the limits of the county.

COUNTY RETURN, AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 5876, R. S. 1909.

To....., chairman.....state central committee at Missouri, at.....

Missouri:

The following is a complete return of the primary election held in.....county, Missouri, on Tuesday,day of August, 19...., for candidates of theparty, for state offices, representative in congress, state senator and any other candidate not voted for wholly within the limits of the county; also, for state representative:

..... for received votes
 for received votes
 for received votes
 for received votes

(Here give, as above set out, the vote of each candidate of the party for state offices, representative in congress, state senator and state representative.)

State of Missouri,

County of..... } ss.

I,, clerk of the county court of.....county, hereby certify the above and foregoing to be a true, correct and complete return of all the votes cast in said county for all candidates therein named, on the ticket, at the primary election held on the.....day of August, 19...., as shown by the returns made to my office by the judges and clerks of election of the different voting precincts in said county.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said court at office in....., this day of....., 19....

.....Clerk of County Court.

Note.—Copy of this return must be forwarded to the chairman of the state central committee of each party, as provided in section 5876, R. S. 1909.

INDEX.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS—

	Sec.	Page
for one day only.....	5805	69
in St. Louis, how conducted.....	5810	71
"general election," how construed (See R. S. 1909).....	8057	
dramshop not open on.....	7216	226
probate judges	4057	45
probate clerk, cities of 300,000.....	4072	45
service of process on election days (see R. S. 1909).....	1785	
in cities of first class (see R. S. 1909).....	8536	
town elections (see R. S. 1909).....	9473-9490	
voting to be by ballot.....	5805	69
freedom from arrest on election day.....	5812	71
finer, etc., how appropriated.....	5816	72
laws applicable to city of St. Louis.....	5817	72

FEDERAL NATURALIZATION LAWS AND REGULATIONS..... 17-30

CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS—

	Art.	Sec.	Page
to be free and open.....	II	9	5
general time of holding	VIII	1	12
how conducted, contest, etc.....	VIII	3	13
contest, by whom tried.....	VIII	9	14
voters, qualifications of.....	VIII	2	13
privileged from arrest.....	VIII	4	13
registration of	VIII	5	13
gaining or losing residence.....	VIII	7	13
who disqualified as.....	VIII	8-12	13-14
<i>viva voce</i> , when by.....	VIII	6	13
circuit judges, election of.....	VI	25	11
how held	VI	30	11
tie or contest in.....	VI	30	11
clerks of courts of record, election of—contest.....	VI	39, 40	11
constitution, amendment of.....	XV	1, 2	15
convention to revise.....	XV	3	16
coroner, when elected.....	IX	10	15
vacancy, how filled.....	IX	11	15
general assembly, not to enact local or special law regulating....	IV	53	8
representatives, election of, qualification.....	IV	2, 3, 4	5, 6
when elected	IV	10	7
writ of election to fill vacancy.....	IV	14	8
election and qualifications, determined.....	IV	17	8
senatorial districts	IV	11	7
senators, election, qualification.....	IV	5, 6	6
when elected	IV	10	7
office vacated, how.....	IV	13	8
writ to fill vacancy.....	IV	14	8
election and qualifications determined.....	IV	17	8
governor and lieutenant, election of.....	V	2	9
returns, how made.....	V	3	10

CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS—Continued.		Art.	Sec.	Page
tie in election determined.....	V	3	10	
contest of, how decided.....	V	25	10	
initiative and referendum, elections under.....	IV	57	8	
justices of the peace, election of.....	VI	37	11	
Kansas City court of appeals, election of judges..... (Amdt.)	VI	2, 4	13	
tie or contest in election.....	VI	30	11	
probate judge, election of.....	VI	34	11	
sheriff, when elected.....	IX	10	15	
special election of	IX	11	15	
St. Louis court of appeals, election of judges.....	VI	13, 16	10	
tie or contest in election.....	VI	30	11	
state officers, elected when.....	V	2	9	
returns, how made.....	V	3	10	
tie in election determined.....	V	3	10	
contest of election determined.....	V	25	10	
supreme court, election of judges..... (Amdt.)	VI	2	13	
tie or contest in election.....	VI	30	11	
TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION—				
adopted, how	IX	8	14	
discontinued, how	IX	9	14	
Absent qualified voters may vote for certain officers, how.....				76-78
				Sec. Page
ADMINISTRATOR, PUBLIC, election of.....		299	31	
ASSESSORS, election of.....		11341	240	
certificate of election.....		11342	240	
term of office.....		11343	240	
BALLOT BOXES, how provided—custody of.....		5808	70	
tickets numbered and placed in.....	5905,	5818	97, 72	
numbered and delivered to judges.....		5818	72	
to be examined before using.....		5818	72	
kept closed—how used.....		5818	72	
not opened, except.....		5809	70	
separate, for rejected votes.....		5900	96	
BALLOTS, election to be by.....		5805	69	
how delivered		1	70	
not to be fastened together.....		1	70	
penalty		2	70	
numbered and placed in box.....	5905,	5818	97, 72	
sealed and delivered to whom.....		5905	97	
inspected only in contest, etc.....		5905	97	
to be burned, when.....		5905	97	
not to be disclosed.....		5905	97	
counted, when and how.....		5818	72	
who may be present—oath.....		5818	72	
result proclaimed		5910	98	
fraudulent, rejected		5908	98	
fraudulent in part.....		5909	98	
in contest, opened, counted, etc.....		5939	104	
who may be present.....		5941	104	
examined by whom.....		5942	105	
resealed and preserved.....		5943	105	
printing of—payment for.....		5889	94	
error in, how corrected.....		5896	95	
who shall furnish.....		5890	94	
how headed—contents		5891	94	
for questions submitted.....		5892	94	
number—uniformity		5893	95	

BALLOTS—Continued.	Sec.	Page
to be delivered to judges.....	5894	95
delivered to voter—marked.....	5899	96
how prepared and voted.....	5900	96
spoiled, another delivered.....	5902	97
of illiterate voter, prepared.....	5903	97
to be numbered, etc.....	5904	97
falsely indorsing—penalty	5854	85
removing, a misdemeanor, when.....	5919	100
voter to receive, only where.....	5919	100
form of, constitutional proposition.....	5971	109
BALLOTS OF ABSENT QUALIFIED ELECTORS to contain what.....	2	77
canvassed and received, when.....	4	77
challenged, how	5	78
county clerk to forward.....	3	77
filed, where	3	77
preserved and destroyed, how.....	4, 6	77, 78
supplied by whom.....	8	78
BETTING ON ELECTION—punishment.....	4763	64
BOND ELECTION, special.....	1-3	79
BOOTHs, how provided—how arranged.....	5897	95
ballot prepared in.....	5900	96
voter may occupy, how long.....	5901	96
destroying supplies of—penalty.....	5917	100
CANDIDATES, declaration to be filed, where (see "Nominations").....	5862	87
CENTRAL COMMITTEE, defined—powers of.....	5848	83
CITIZENSHIP, forfeited—conviction, what cases.....	4631	64
CIRCUIT ATTORNEYS AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS,		
CITY OF ST. LOUIS—		
election and qualifications.....	975, 976	31, 32
abstract of votes transmitted, how.....	976	32
CIVIL RIGHTS OF CONVICTS—		
pardon, effect of.....	2893	37
citizenship not lost, when.....	2894	37
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS—		
qualification, term of office.....	10925	237
election returns, how certified.....	10930	237
duty of county clerk.....	10930	237
COUNTY TREASURER—		
election of	3749	37
how governed and conducted.....	3750	38
tie, how decided.....	3751	38
COUNTY AUDITOR—		
in what counties.....	3818, 1	38
elected when, term of office.....	3819, 1	38
COUNTY COLLECTOR—		
election of	11432	241
in certain counties.....	11433	241
CLERKS, appointment of—oath.....	5823	74
oath of secrecy.....	5818	72
duty at election.....	5905, 5818	97, 72
qualifications of	5819	73
shall attest poll books.....	5907	98
to enter votes in poll books.....	5906	98
not to open ballot box.....	5809	70
failing to perform duty.....	5825	74
free from arrest.....	5812	71
compensation of	5815	72

	Sec.	Page
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	2726-	2742 33, 34
CONGRESSMAN, election of.....	5789	65
certificate of election.....	5797	67
COMMISSIONERS, board of—law applicable to.....	5922	100
CONSTABLE, duty as to ballot boxes.....	5808,	70, 100
to attend elections—duties.....	5813	72
to deliver ballots to judges.....	5894	95
election of	2757	36
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, how submitted—general provisions concerning	5967-	5973 109-111
CONTESTS—		
jurisdiction	5924	101
notice	5924	101
persons holding certificate may qualify.....	5925	102
contestee to give notice, when.....	5926	102
process	5927	102
depositions	5927	102
summary proceedings	5928	102
costs	5929	102
court may award new election, notice.....	5930	102
opening ballots, etc., writ to county clerk.....	5939	104
writ, how served on county clerk.....	5940	104
clerk to give notice of writ.....	5940	104
clerk's return to writ.....	5942	112
clerk to open ballots.....	5941	104
ballots, by whom examined.....	5942	105
ballots to be resealed after examination.....	5943	105
clerk's certificate of examination of ballots as <i>prima facie</i> evidence	5944	105
appeal and error, bond.....	5966	108
CONTESTS FOR PARTICULAR OFFICES—		
constables	2757	36
justices of the peace.....	7372	233
mayors of cities of second class (see R. S. 1909).....	8913	
board of trustees of town (see R. S. 1909).....	9435	
presidential electors	2753	36
members of legislature, notice.....	5931,	5934 103
deposition	5931,	5932 103
contestee, failing to select justice.....	5933	103
rebutting testimony	5934	103
taking, when commenced.....	5936	104
certification	5937	104
irrelevant testimony rejected.....	5938	104
county court to open and count ballots, when.....	5939	104
governor or lieutenant-governor, determined by legislature.....	5945	105
joint meeting of general assembly to be in house of representa- tives	5945	105
president of senate to preside.....	5945	105
petition to general assembly.....	5946	105
joint committee, appointment, powers.....	5947	105
depositions	5948,	105, 106
notice of taking.....	5948	105
cross-examination of witnesses.....	5949	106
report of committee.....	5950	106
judges of supreme court, court of appeals and state officers, to be heard by supreme court.....	5951	106

INDEX.

V

CONTESTS FOR PARTICULAR OFFICES—Continued.		Sec.	Page
petition	5952	106	
notice	5952	106	
depositions	5953, 5955	106, 107	
commissioner to take testimony, appointment.....	5953	106	
powers	5954	106	
proceedings, examination of witnesses.....	5955	107	
circuit judges, to be heard by judge of adjoining circuit.....	5956	107	
petition	5957	107	
summons	5958	107	
answer of contestee.....	5959	107	
appeals	5959, 5960	107, 108	
provisions governing	5961	108	
judges of criminal or probate court of city of St. Louis, to be heard			
by circuit court	5962	108	
proceedings, how conducted.....	5963	108	
circuit attorneys, to be heard in circuit court.....	5964	108	
proceedings	5965	108	
recorder of deeds.....	10375	236	
CONVENTION, of delegates, defined.....	5836	80	
CORONERS, election of.....	5789	65	
CORRUPT PRACTICES—bribery, who guilty of.....	6038-	131, 133	
threats, violence, etc.....	6041	133	
employees, allowed time to vote.....	6042	133	
corporation using threats or money.....	6043, 6044	133, 134	
personation of another.....	6045	134	
candidates may expend, what.....	6046	135	
statement to be filed.....	6047, 6049	135, 136	
failure to file.....	6048	136	
expending more than allowed, proceedings to oust.....	6050-	136-138	
political committee, what deemed.....	6057	138	
treasurer of, duties.....	6058-	138, 139	
failing to perform duty.....	6062, 6063	140	
statement, etc., open to inspection.....	6061	139	
COUNTY CLERK, to deliver sheriff copy of order establishing or			
altering precincts	5802	69	
to preserve ballots and burn, when.....	5905	97	
may send for poll books.....	5911	98	
duties of, election of, county superintendent of public schools.....	10930	238	
to cast up votes, how.....	5912	98	
publicly, where	5913	99	
to issue certificates.....	5912	98	
to senators and representatives.....	5914, 5916	99	
to send abstract of votes to secretary of state.....	5794	67	
failing to, proceeding.....	5795, 5796	67	
pay of, for sending returns to another county.....	5793	66	
to preserve certificate of nomination.....	5845	81	
to publish nominations.....	5851-	84	
amendment to Constitution.....	5967	109	
to furnish ballots, etc.....	5890-	94, 95	
on questions submitted.....	5892	94	
what number	5893	95	
to deliver to judges.....	5894	95	
shall print and deliver instructions.....	5898	96	
duties when amendment to Constitution submitted.....	5968	109	
to receive and file ballots of absentees.....	3, 4	77	
to provide ballots and, etc., for absentees.....	8	78	
election of (see clerks of courts of record).....	2673	32	

	Sec.	Page
COUNTY COURT, election of judges.....	5789, 4076	65, 46
elections, how certified.....	4077	46
may establish and alter precincts and districts.....	5801, 5802	69
shall appoint four judges.....	5818	72
additional judges, when.....	5820	73
to open, canvass and add vote of absentee to poll sheets.....	4, 6	77-78
DISTRICTS, established and altered, how.....	5801, 5802	69
elections in, how conducted.....	5804	69
DRAMSHOPS, not to be kept open on election day.....	7216	226
ELECTIONEERING at polls prohibited.....	5919	100
regulated	6038, 6063	131, 140
ELECTORS, and electoral districts.....	2726-2756	33-36
FINES, how appropriated.....	5816	72
GOVERNOR, to call election in case of tie.....	5798	67
may direct returns forwarded by messenger.....	5799	68
writ of election to fill vacancy to state, how notice to be given.....	5811	71
INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, lawmaking power reserved to the people (Const., Art. IV).....	57	8
general provisions concerning.....	6747-6756	222-226
INTOXICATING LIQUORS, sale of on election days, restrictions.....	5831, 5832	75
JUDGES OF ELECTION, appointment of.....	5818, 5820, 5821	72, 73
lists to be furnished county court by central committees.....	5821	73
voters may elect, when.....	5803, 5920	69, 73
oath of	5822	74
oath of secrecy.....	5818	72
shall open and close polls.....	5806	69
duties of, at election.....	5905, 5818	97, 72
qualification of	5819	73
compensation	5815	72
ballot boxes furnished to.....	5818	72
shall sign poll books.....	5907	98
not to open ballot boxes.....	5809	70
to send poll book to whom.....	5911	98
failing to perform duty.....	5825-5827	74, 75
free from arrest.....	5812	71
may punish contempts.....	5814	71
shall mark ballots, how.....	5899	96
to deliver ballot to voter.....	5899	96
to administer oath and certify ballots of absentees.....	2, 3	77
shall deposit ballot in box.....	5900	96
not deposit ballot, when.....	5904	97
deliver second ballot, when.....	5902	97
prepare ballot, when.....	5903	97
post instructions to voters.....	5898	96
JUDGE OF SUPREME COURT—		
when elected	3899	40
JUDGES OF ST. LOUIS COURT OF APPEALS—		
election and term of office.....	3907, 3916	40
JUDGE KANSAS CITY COURT OF APPEALS—		
election of judge—term of office.....	3915, 3917	40
JUDGE SPRINGFIELD COURT OF APPEALS—		
how elected, and compensation.....	3926-3929	41
when elected—term of office.....	3930	41
JUDGES, CIRCUIT—		
election of	3955	41
judicial circuits in state.....	3979-4014	42-45

JUDGE CRIMINAL COURT, 15TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT—	Sec.	Page
qualifications and election.....	4170	47
court established	4168	46
JUDGE CRIMINAL COURT BUCHANAN COUNTY—		
election of	4191	47
how removed—vacancies	4195	47
court established	4184	47
JUDGE CRIMINAL COURT JACKSON COUNTY—		
qualifications and elections.....	4210	47
election, qualification and compensation of clerk.....	4213	47
name of court	4205	47
JUDGE CAPE GIRARDEAU COURT OF COMMON PLEAS—		
election of, salary.....	4236	48
term of office	4235	48
may practice, where.....	4235	48
JUDGE ST. LOUIS COURT OF CRIMINAL CORRECTION—		
election, qualification, term.....	3	49
court established	1	48
JUDGE ST. LOUIS COURT OF CRIMINAL CORRECTION, DIVISION NO. 2—		
appointment of	3	49
election, qualifications, tenure.....	3	49
court established	1	49
CLERK OF ST. LOUIS COURT OF CRIMINAL CORRECTION—		
election of	3	49
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—		
elected when—term	7367	233
how conducted	7371	233
tie, county court to decide.....	7372	233
JUSTICES AND CONSTABLES IN CITIES OF 300,000 AND OVER—		
elected, when	7606	234
number of districts.....	7607	234
who to make district division.....	7609	234
LEGISLATURE—list of members elect to be certified to each house by		
secretary of state.....	5790	66
list to show whether taxes paid.....	5790	66
to open and publish returns of election to state offices.....	5791	66
joint session held therefor.....	5791	66
tie in such case, duties.....	5792	66
to fill vacancy in.....	8108-8111	235
contest of election of members.....	5931-5944	103-105
election by, necessary vote.....	8142	236
representatives, election of.....	5789	65
certificate of election shall contain, what.....	5914, 8104	99, 235
senators, election of.....	5789	65
certificate of election shall contain, what.....	5916, 8103	99, 234
LOCAL OPTION—		
election to determine whether liquors shall be sold in county.....	7238	227
same in cities of 2,500 or more, when held.....	7239	228
notice of election, how given.....	7240	228
form of ballot.....	7241	229
if majority for sale, existing laws to remain in force—if against,		
notice to be given—act in force, how contested.....	7242	229
if against, sale of intoxicating liquors prohibited.....	7243	229
question determined, not to be submitted for four years.....	7244	230
MESSENGER, clerk may send, for poll books.....	5911	98
secretary of state may send for returns.....	5795	67
returns of special election sent by.....	5799	68

MESSENGER—Continued.	Sec.	Page
compensation of	5793	66
falling to perform duty.....	5826, 5827	74, 75
NATURALIZATION LAWS AND REGULATIONS.....		17-30
NOMINATIONS (see "Primary Elections.")—		
how made	5833	79
certificate of	5834	80
to be filed, when, where.....	5835, 5847	80, 82
to be signed.....	5842	81
when signed by voters.....	5843	81
to be preserved.....	5845	81
to contain one name.....	5846	81
objections, proceedings	5849	83
falsely making or destroying.....	5854	85
convention of delegates defined.....	5836	80
by voters, number of signers.....	5843	81
new political parties prohibited from using name of parties in existence	5844	81
persons not to assist in nominating more than one candidate.....	5846	81
candidates not to accept nomination for more than one office.....	5846	81
vacancies	5847	82
power of central committee.....	5848	83
central committee, what constitutes.....	5848	83
factional disputes	5849	83
rejection	5853	84
of judges of supreme court or appellate courts.....	5855	85
bribery by candidates.....	6040	133
OFFENSES BY PERSONS IN OFFICE, OR AFFECTING PUBLIC TRUSTS AND RIGHTS, AND CONCERNING ELECTIONS—		
bribing public officers—punishment.....	4395	50
officers accepting bribes—punishment.....	4396	51
bribing officer to appoint to office, etc.....	4397	51
officer accepting bribe to make appointments, etc.....	4398	51
accepting office procured by bribery.....	4399	52
attempting to bribe officer in cases mentioned in preceding sections..	4400	52
bribery to procure office.....	4401	52
accepting bribe to procure office.....	4402	52
accepting bribe by voter.....	4403	52
offering bribe to voter.....	4404	53
bidding for office	4405	53
selling office	4406	53
assessment of candidates.....	4407	53
buying office	4408	53
preceding sections construed.....	4409	54
grant of office void.....	4410	54
oppression in office.....	4411	54
fraud in office.....	4412	54
conviction, effect of.....	4413	54
extacting illegal fees.....	4414	54
collecting illegal taxes.....	4415	54
punishment for misdemeanor in office.....	4416	54
prosecuting attorney guilty of misdemeanor, when.....	4417	54
persons in custody entitled to release, etc.....	4418	55
usurping office	4419	55
persons and property secure in absence of legal process.....	4420	55
clerks, deputies, etc., not to buy fees—not to charge less than legal fee	4421	55
penalty	4422	56

OFFENSES BY PERSONS IN OFFICE, OR AFFECTING PUBLIC TRUSTS

AND RIGHTS, AND CONCERNING ELECTIONS—Continued.

	Sec.	Page
intimidating voters	4423	56
defrauding voters	4424	56
circulating fraudulent tickets.....	4425	56
importing fraudulent voters.....	4426	56
fraudulent voting	4427	56
attempt to cast illegal vote.....	4428	56
fraud by judges and clerks of election.....	4429	57
fraud in casting up returns.....	4430	57
neglect of judges and clerks to perform duty.....	4431	57
refusal to give canvasser information.....	4432	58
neglect of duty by canvasser.....	4433	58
<i>Id.</i> Penalty for neglect of certain duties.....	4434	58
<i>Id.</i> What deemed a felony.....	4435	58
signing application to have voter's name erased, a felony.....	4436	58
neglect of duty by judge or clerk—penalty.....	4437	59
ballot boxes to be kept in view—penalty.....	4438	59
failure to serve as judge or clerk—penalty.....	4439	59
condition of ballot boxes to be noted when received.....	4440	59
impersonation of voter and false registration prohibited.....	4441	60
<i>Id.</i> Penalty	4442	61
false canvass of voters—returns—destruction or concealment—penalty..	4443	62
ballots and ballot boxes—things prohibited in use of.....	4444	62
breaches of the peace and disorderly conduct.....	4445	62
electioneering for candidate by certain officers prohibited.....	4446	63
failure of clerk or judge to sign and make return—penalty.....	4447	63
OFFICERS, neglecting duty.....	5918	100
disclosing vote, penalty.....	5919	100
electioneering on election day.....	5919	100
POLLS, when open and closed.....	5806	69
failure to open—proceedings.....	5920	100
application to certain elections.....	5921	100
POLL BOOKS, how furnished.....	5807	70
how signed and attested.....	5907	98
clerk to enter votes in.....	5906	98
form of	5809	70
election law sent with.....	5824	74
returned to county clerk.....	5911	98
destroyed, when	(See R. S. 1909)	3735
PRECINCTS, how established and altered.....	5801	69
order defining, to describe what.....	5802	69
copy of to be posted.....	5802	69
poll books for, how furnished.....	5807	70
election in, how conducted.....	5804	69
ballot boxes, how provided.....	5808	70
laws applicable to.....	5923	101
PRIMARY ELECTIONS—		
nominations, how made—exceptions.....	5855	85
primary, when held.....	5856	85
secretary of state to notify county clerks.....	5857	86
county clerk to publish list.....	5858	86
declaration to be filed by candidate.....	5859	86
filed, where	5859	86
form of	5859	86
deposit by candidate.....	5860	86
to be paid to whom.....	5860	86
to go to revenue fund, when.....	5861	86

PRIMARY ELECTIONS—Continued.		Sec.	Page
secretary of state to transmit list to county clerk.....	5863		87
publication to be made by county clerk.....	5864		87
in what papers	5865		87
vacancies, how filled.....	5870		89
ballots, official	5866		87
sample	5867		88
paid for at public expense.....	5868		88
tickets, how prepared and voted.....	5869		88
names, how arranged	5869		88
qualifications of voters.....	5871		89
challengers and witnesses.....	5872		89
ballots rejected, when.....	5873		89
votes canvassed, how.....	5874		89
in presence of whom.....	5874		89
returns, how made and to whom.....	5875		89
county canvass of returns.....	5876		90
duty of county clerk.....	5876		90
party candidate, declared.....	5877		90
name to appear on official ballot.....	5877		90
secretary of state to publish result.....	5878		90
to certify to county clerk.....	5879		90
committeemen, how chosen.....	5880		90
platform, how made.....	5880		90
tie vote, how determined.....	5881		92
forms, secretary of state to prepare.....	5882		92
to be printed.....	5882		92
judges and clerks.....	5883		92
presidential electors, how chosen.....	5884		92
registration and revision.....	5888		93
St. Louis election commissioners' duties.....	5886		93
penalties	5885, 5887		92, 93
PRIMARY ELECTIONS FORMS			248-253
PRIMARY ELECTIONS IN COUNTIES WITH 100,000 INHABITANTS			
OR OVER—			
notice	5974,	5975	111
how ordered	5974		111
judges, selection	5976		112
oath	5976		112
duties	5977		112
clerks, selection, oath.....	5976		112
challenges to voters.....	5977		112
voting more than once, penalty.....	5978		113
bribery	5979		113
provisions of article, when applicable.....	5980		113
expenses of election, how paid.....	5981		113
PRIMARY ELECTIONS IN COUNTIES HAVING OVER 175,000 AND			
LESS THAN 300,000 INHABITANTS—			
call for, notice, publication.....	5982,	5983	114
when held	5984		114
eligibility of voters.....	5985		115
penalty for illegal voting.....	5985		115
election districts	5986		115
division of wards into.....	5986		115
polling places	5986		115
delegates, basis of representation.....	5987		115
apportionment of	5987		115
duties of political committee.....	5988		115

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS IN COUNTIES HAVING OVER 175,000 AND
LESS THAN 300,000 INHABITANTS—Continued.**

	Sec.	Page
filing delegations	5988	115
delegation by petition.....	5988	115
ballot boxes	5989	116
how obtained	5992	126
judges and clerks, how named.....	5989	116
oath	5989	116
certifying returns	5989	116
refusing to sign returns.....	5990	117
committee to appoint, when.....	5993	118
polls, opening and closing.....	5989	116
voting	5989	116
counting votes	5989	116
returning ballots, ballot boxes, etc.....	5989	116
ballots, initials of judges indorsed on.....	5989	116
procedure in case of controversy.....	5990	117
certificate <i>prima facie</i> evidence.....	5991	118
registrations lists	5992	118
convention, chairman	5991	118
committees	5991	118
procedure	5991	118
poll books	5992	118
delegate at large, when chosen.....	5995	118
central committee to make rules.....	5994	118
misdeemeanors	5996	119

**PRIMARY ELECTION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS AND
OVER—**

population, how determined.....	5998	119
"primary election" defined	5837	80
judges and clerks, oath.....	5838	80
appointment	6006	120
compensation	6007	121
duties	6008	121
misdeemeanors	6011	121
tellers, oath	5838	80
unlawful voting, penalty.....	5839	80
procuring illegal voting.....	5840	80
returns	5841	81
notice	5999	119
election districts	6000	120
polling places	6000	120
ballots, printing and delivering.....	6001	120
number	6002	120
contents	6004	120
how other names may be placed on.....	6005	120
copies of poll books.....	6003	120
eligibility of candidates	6005	120
certificates of election.....	6009	121
duty of board of election commissioners.....	6009	121
polls, open when.....	6010	121
expenses, how paid	6012	121

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS IN CITIES OF 400,000 INHABITANTS AND
OVER—**

at public expense, what, how paid for.....	6025	127
--	------	-----

PRIMARY ELECTIONS IN CITIES OF 400,000 INHABITANTS AND
OVER—Continued.

Sec. Page

BALLOTS—

name can not appear on more than one party ballot.....	6016	124
expense of, by whom paid.....	6025	127
form of	6026	128
printing and distribution of.....	6024	127
names to be alternated.....	6026	128
whose name shall appear as nominee.....	6031	129

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS—

to file declarations.....	6016	125
to prepare and have printed forms to carry out act.....	6032b	129
to publish names of candidates.....	6017	125
to provide official ballot.....	6019	126
to publish list of offices to be filled.....	6022	126
to be notified by city register of offices to be filled.....	6021	126
to prepare estimate of expense for primary.....	6025	127
to audit and approve expenses of primary.....	6025	127
to canvass returns, when.....	6030a	129
to mail statement of vote to chairman of city committee of each party	6030a	129
to declare result and issue certificate of nomination.....	60332	129
duties of, respecting the printing and distribution of ballots..	6026, 6024	128, 127
canvass of votes, how made.....	6029	129
by whom made, when.....	6030a	129
tie, how decided.....	6032a	129
who may be present.....	6029	128
certificate of nomination, by whom issued.....	6033	129
challengers and watchers.....	6032c	129
city register to notify board of election commissioners of what, when..	6021	126
construction of article.....	6013	124
deposit as evidence of good faith.....	6014a	125
of non-partisan candidate to go into city revenue fund, when..	6015	125

DECLARATION—

to be filed, where.....	6016	125
to be filed, when.....	6023	125
can not be withdrawn.....	6016	125
one only to be filed.....	6016	125
form of	6023	125
filing deposit as evidence of good faith.....	6014a	125
how used	6014a	125
to whom paid.....	6014a	125
of non-partisan candidate.....	6015	125
inconsistent acts repealed.....	6037	131
judges and clerks, duties of.....	6026	128
to make returns to whom.....	6030	129
how appointed, duties of, etc.....	6035a	129
oath of	5838	80
nominations, how made, exceptions.....	6014	124
nominee, whose name shall appear on ballot as such.....	6031	129
non-partisan candidates, how nominated.....	6034	130
non-partisan ballot	6035	130
penalties and provisions of election laws apply.....	6036, 6036a	130, 131
platform, how and when made.....	6032	129
primary—application of act.....	6019	126
to be held when and where.....	6020	126
procuring illegal voting.....	5840	80

PRIMARY ELECTIONS IN CITIES OF 400,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER—Continued.

DECLARATION—Continued.		Sec.	Page
publication to be made in what papers.....		6018	126
of names of candidates.....		6017	125
of list of offices to be filled.....		6022	126
returns, how made and to whom.....		6030	129
fraudulent		5841	81
tickets, how prepared, how voted.....		6026	128
tie, how decided.....		6032a	129
unlawful voting		5839	80
vacancies, how filled.....		6027	128
vote, who entitled to.....		6028	128
proof required		6028	128

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS—

election and qualifications	1000-	1002	32
abstract of votes, transmitted, how.....		1003	32

RECORDER OF DEEDS—

election or appointment	10372	236
election, when	10373	236
how conducted	10374	236
ties or contest.....	10375	236

REGISTRATION, IN CITIES OF 25,000 AND LESS THAN 100,000.....

who may register.....	6064	141
same—vote challenged	6065	141
allowed after time, when.....	6068	142
in voters residence district.....	6073	144
time and place appointed.....	6085	146
hours of	6070	143
additional, when	6074	145
original books and copy delivered to election judges.....	6082	146
return to clerk.....	6075	145
list furnished city	6076	145
additional list, when	6079	146
illegally registering, penalty.....	6083	146
punishment of registrar.....	6085	146
destroying, etc., books of.....	6086	147
officer failing to do duty.....	6088	147
registrars, election of—qualifications.....	6089	147
appointment, when	6067	142
deputy, appointment of.....	6067	142
to revise registry lists.....	6071	144
hours of registration.....	6072	144
compensation of	6074	145
circuit court to control.....	6077	145
refusing to register.....	6080	146
corruptly registering	6086	147
duty of, in case of challenge.....	6086	147
not to be a candidate.....	6087	147
in cities of 25,000 and less than 30,000, county clerk shall provide registration books.....	6084	146
clerk shall deliver same to registrars.....	6066	141
special days of registration.....	6069	143
elections in, how conducted.....	6081	146
	6078	146

REGISTRATION AND ELECTION IN CITIES OF 100,000 OR OVER—

election, how conducted	6090	149
ballots, provided	6093	151
delivered to judges.....	6125	173
numbered, etc., by judges.....	6134	175

REGISTRATION AND ELECTION IN CITIES OF 100,000 OR		Sec.	Page
OVER—Continued.			
how counted	6139		178
counted, disposition of.....	6140		179
returned to commissioners.....	6143		179
commissioners to keep—to destroy.....	6143		179
ballot boxes, provided	6093		151
delivered to judges.....	6125		173
emptied before using.....	6132		174
kept in public view.....	6132		174
disposition of	6145		181
certificate of election.....	6151,	6152	183
challengers	6136		176
clerks, how chosen—qualification—examination—oath.....	6095-	6099	151-155
subsequent selection of.....	6107		157
duties as to verification lists.....	6112		164
precinct canvassers—duties	6113-	6114	166-167
vacancy, how filled.....	6131		174
duty in keeping poll book.....	6133		175
to write in headings on blank tally sheets.....	6142		179
to sign returns.....	6144		180
duty as to ballot boxes.....	6146		182
failure to perform duty.....	6148		182
punishment of, generally.....	6156		186
clerks guilty of felony, when.....	6158		187
compensation of	6181-	6184	193
exempt from jury service.....	6187		194
commissioners, board of, appointment—oath—bond.....	6091		149
shall establish precincts.....	6092		151
shall provide ballots, etc.....	6093		151
prepare for new and general registration.....	6094		151
select places of registry.....	6100		155
select polling places	6100		155
name of convicts furnished to.....	6101		155
list of deaths furnished to.....	6102		156
shall furnish names of criminals and deceased parties to judges	6103		156
give notice of registration.....	6104		156
shall make rules.....	6105		157
provide registry books.....	6110		158
duty in challenges.....	6112		164
shall furnish verification list.....	6112		164
copy and print registry.....	6116		170
furnish judges with ballot—ballot boxes—poll books, etc.....	6125		173
ballots returned to, disposition of.....	6143		179
duty as to ballot boxes.....	6147		182
duty as canvassing board.....	6149		183
certify result	6150		183
duty in case of fraud.....	6153		184
guilty of felony, when.....	6158		187
to aid in prosecution.....	6179		192
compensation of	6180		192
shall audit claims.....	6185		194
may administer oaths.....	6186		194
may be removed.....	6188		194
holiday on election day.....	6106		157
judges, how chosen—qualification—examination—oath.....	6095-	6099	151-155
subsequent selection of.....	6107		157
names of criminals and deceased parties furnished to.....	6103		156

INDEX.

XV

REGISTRATION AND ELECTION IN CITIES OF 100,000 OR OVER—Continued.

	Sec.	Page
shall be board of registry.....	6108	157
shall make registration, when.....	6110	158
each day's registration signed.....	6111	164
to exhibit registry.....	6112	164
duty in challenges.....	6112	164
verification lists furnished to.....	6112	164
revision of registry.....	6115	168
correcting and printing registry.....	6116	170
to obtain ballot, ballot boxes, poll books, etc., how.....	6125	173
vacancy, how filled.....	6131	174
duty at polls.....	6134	175
to be peace officers.....	6137	177
shall canvass vote.....	6138	177
on proposition submitted.....	6141	179
count ballots, how.....	6139	178
dispose of counted ballots, how.....	6140	179
proclaim result of election.....	6143	179
deliver ballots to commissioners.....	6143	179
to make certificate of returns.....	6144	180
disposition of ballot boxes, etc.....	6145-6147	181-182
punishment of, generally.....	6157, 6158	186, 187
compensation of	6181-6184	193
may administer oath.....	6186	194
exempt from jury service.....	6187	194
offenses	6154-6179	184-192
on adoption of new charter.....(see R. S. 1909)	9703-9742	
precincts established	6092	151
polling places in.....	6100	155
polls opened and closed, when.....	6130	174
poll books provided.....	6093	151
delivered to judges.....	6125	173
registration, new and general.....	6094	151
notice of time and place.....	6104	156
when made—form of books.....	6110	153
qualified voters absent or sick.....	6110a	163
application for registration.....	6110a	163
statement to be filed.....	6110a	163
when heard	6110a	163
challenges, how made.....	6112	164
personal appearance required.....	6122	172
intermediate registration	6123	172
revision of	6115, 6129	163, 173
registry, correction of printing.....	6116	170
names erased from, and added to.....	6117-6120	170, 171
same to be published	6121	172
open for inspection.....	6124	173
to be returned to commissioners.....	6126	173
mutilating or destroying.....	6127	173
vacancy in board of.....	6128	173
revision of	6115, 6129	163, 173
votes, how canvassed	6138	177
on proposition submitted, how canvassed.....	6141	179
result proclaimed	6143	179
voters, qualifications of	6109	157
may challenge registry of another.....	6112	164
must be registered.....	6135	176
impersonation and other crimes.....	6155	185

REGISTRATION AND ELECTION IN CITIES HAVING 300,000 IN-

	Sec.	Page
HABITANTS AND OVER—		
election laws, applicable	6189	195
proceedings when ballot is offered by voter.....	6220	212
officers of the law to obey judges.....	6222	214
BALLOTS AND BALLOT BOXES—		
ballots, commissioners to provide.....	6193	198
ballots, how delivered		70
not to be fastened together.....		70
ballot boxes, commissioners to provide.....	6193	198
delivery to judges.....	6216	211
to be kept in public view.....	6218	212
poll books placed within box, how sealed.....	6227	217
disposition	6228	217
disposition by commissioners.....	6231	219
BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS—		
creation	6190	195
eligibility	6190	195
appointment	6190	195
oath	6190	195
bond	6190	195
term	6190	195
vacancies	6190	195
ineligibility to other office.....	6190	195
rules and regulations.....	6190	195
general powers	6190	195
printing rules and regulations.....	6191	196
chairman, designation	6190	195
records, inspection	6191	196
to print and furnish on demand official data.....	6191	196
to furnish forms for reports by registration officers.....	6191	196
reports to	6191	196
reports to governor.....	6191	196
copies of reports of for mayor.....	6191	196
to provide registration books.....	6191	196
custody of registration books.....	6191	196
authority to administer oaths.....	6192	198
secretary, appointment	6192	198
oath	6192	198
bond	6192	198
powers and duties.....	6192	198
authority to administer oaths.....	6192	198
compensation	6192	198
clerical force	6192	198
oath	6192	198
authority to administer oaths.....	6192	198
compensation	6235	220
office to be in city hall.....	6193	198
to provide ballot boxes, registration books, etc.....	6193	198
to appoint places of registration and polling places.....	6193	198
division of city into election districts.....	6194	199
selection of judges and clerks.....	6195	199
publication of names of judges and clerks.....	6196	200
to give notice of registration days.....	6197	201
to provide registration books.....	6198	201
to furnish verification lists.....	6202	204
appointment of precinct canvassers.....	6203	204
investigation of complaints against precinct canvassers.....	6204	205
printing and posting copies of verification lists.....	6205	205

REGISTRATION AND ELECTION IN CITIES HAVING 300,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER—Continued.

	Sec.	Page
registration books, return to.....	6209	208
printing verification lists.....	6209	208
printing and posting revised list of voters.....	6215	211
delivery of poll books, etc., to judges.....	6216	211
registration of absentees or invalids.....	6221	213
to furnish new registration books.....	6221	213
ballots returned to.....	6228	217
statement of vote and tally sheets delivered to.....	6229	218
disposition of ballot boxes.....	6231	219
to make abstract of vote.....	6232	219
to make and deliver certificates of election.....	6233	219
proceedings in case of fraudulent returns.....	6234	219
compensation	6235	220
election days holidays.....	6236a	220
effect on commercial paper.....	6236a	220
expenses	6237	221
majority may act.....	6237	221
auditing claims	6238	221

CHALLENGES AND CHALLENGERS—

challenges to applicants for registration.....	6201	204
to registered voter.....	6202	204
oath	6220	212
challenges at registration or election.....	6222	214

CLERKS—

selection	6195	199
eligibility	6195	199
oaths	6195, 6217	199, 211
not to hold other office.....	6195	199
removal	6195	199
objections to qualification.....	6196	200
publication of names.....	6196	200
as precinct canvassers.....	6203	204
revision of registry.....	6206	206
signing registers	6209	208
absence	6217	211
exempt from jury duty.....	6230	218
compensation	6236	220
canvass of votes.....	6223-6226	215-216

COUNT OF VOTES, RETURNS, AND CANVASS—

canvass of votes—watchers.....	6222	214
time for	6223	215
attending police officers.....	6223	215
mode of canvass.....	6224	215
on proposition submitted.....	6225	216
statement of result, how made and certified.....	6226	216
contents	6226	216
indorsement of envelope containing returns.....	6226	216
disposition of ballots.....	6228	217
statement and tally sheets, delivery to commissioners.....	6229	218
abstract of votes, how made.....	6232	219
delivery to secretary of state.....	6232	219
returns, proceedings in case of fraud.....	6234	219

JUDGES—

authority to administer oaths.....	6192	198
selection	6195	199
eligibility	6195	199
oaths	6195	199

REGISTRATION AND ELECTION IN CITIES HAVING 300,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER—Continued.

	Sec.	Page
removal	6195	199
not to hold other office	6195	199
objections to qualifications	6196	200
publication of names	6196	200
to constitute board of registry	6198	201
revision of registry	6206	206
registers, ballot boxes, etc., delivered to	6216	211
absence	6217	211
to be peace officer	6222	214
signing statement of result of canvass	6226	216
sealing ballot boxes	6227	217
canvass of votes	6223-6226	215-216
delivery of ballots to commissioners	6228	217
exempt from jury duty	6230	218
compensation	6236	220

POLL BOOKS, POLLING PLACES AND TALLY SHEETS—

poll books, commissioners to provide	6193	198
delivery to judges	6216	211
how kept	6219	212
entries as to person voting	6220	212
to be placed in ballot box, seal	6227	217
polling places, commissioners to designate	6193	198
places prohibited	6193	198
provisions and supplies for	6193	198
tally sheets, commissioners to provide	6193	198
polls, opening and closing	6217	211

PRECINCTS—

commissioners to divide city	6194	199
revision and rearrangement	6194	199
consecutive numbering	6194	199
verification lists posted at	6205	205

REGISTERS AND REGISTRATION—

registration books—duplicate registration book	6191	196
commissioners to provide	6193, 6221	198, 213
to be provided by commissioners	6198	201
form and arrangement	6198	201
entries	6198	201
charge of	6199	202
entries, by whom made	6199	202
return to commissioners	6202	204
erasure of names from register, application of voter	6207	207
affidavits on application for erasure	6207	207
duty of judges on hearing application	6208	207
delivery to judges	6216	211
registration	6189	195
electors to sign registry books	6198	201
in presidential years	6198	201
judges of election to constitute board of registry	6198	201
persons entitled	6199	202
oath to electors	6199	202
challenges	6201, 6202, 6222	204, 214
oath	6220	212
erasure of names	6206	206
change of residence	6206	206
affidavits	6206	206
false registration	6212	209

REGISTRATION AND ELECTION IN CITIES HAVING 300,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER—Continued.

REGISTERS AND REGISTRATION—Continued.

	Sec.	Page
of invalids and absentees.....	6214, 6221	210, 213
votes of persons not registered not to be received.....	6220	212
for special elections.....	6221	213
appeals	6221	213
registration days, number.....	6198	201
notice of	6197	201
board of registration.....	6198	201
vacancies	6199	202
duties	6199	202
signing registration books.....	6199	202
return of books to commissioners.....	6202	204
verification lists furnished to.....	6202	204
clerks, preparation of verification lists.....	6202	204
application to for erasure of names from register.....	6207	207
duties on hearing application to erase names.....	6208	207
signing names to registers.....	6209	208
duties as to special elections.....	6221	213
compensation	6236	220
precinct canvassers, duties.....	6203	204
notice to persons whose residence cannot be located.....	6204	205
temporary appointment	6206	206
lists of persons to whom notice has been sent.....	6206	206
duties as to special elections.....	6221	213
oath to person to whom notice has been sent.....	6206	206
registration lists, printing.....	6209	208
applications to be placed on registraon lists, circuit court to hear	6210	208
appeals	6211	209
printing and posting revised lists.....	6215	211
board of revision, duties as to special elections.....	6221	213
registry in force between general elections.....	6221	213

VERIFICATION LISTS—

how made	6202	204
disposition	6202	204
precinct canvassers	6203-6206	204-206
delivery to board of election commissioners.....	6204	205
notice to persons whose residence cannot be located.....	6204	205
printing and posting copies.....	6205	205
printing	6209	208
delivery to judges.....	6216	211

VOTERS—

to sign registration book.....	6191	196
residence	6199, 6200	202, 203
qualifications	6200	203
transfer of registered voters.....	6213	209

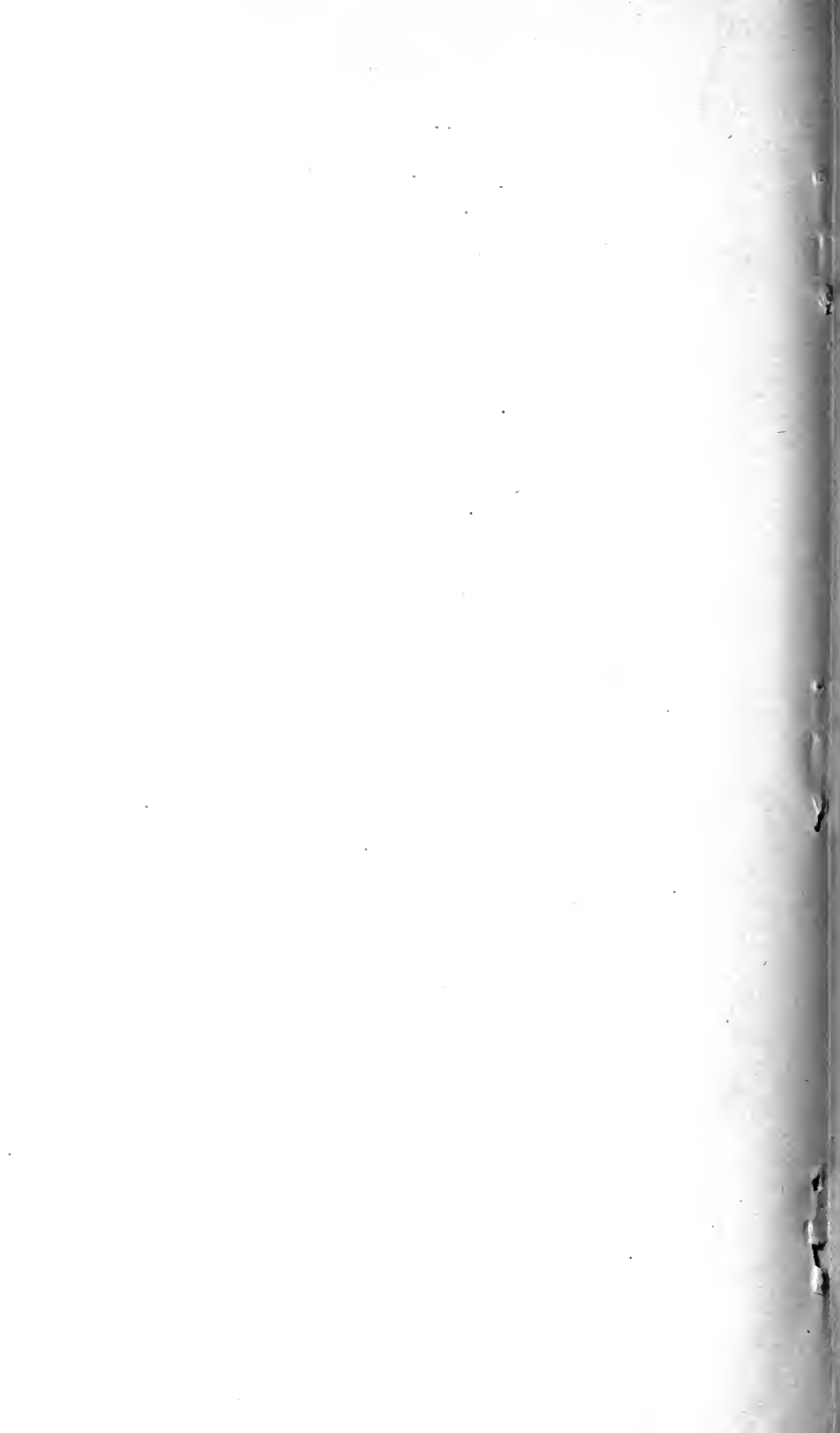
SECRETARY OF STATE, shall furnish county clerks with election laws..

abstract of votes sent to.....	5794	67
may send for.....	5795, 5796	67
duty, when returns are in.....	5797	67
shall lay before legislature list of members-elect.....	5790	66
such list to show, what.....	5790	66
shall deliver returns of votes for state offices to speaker of house....	5791	66
shall preserve certificate of nomination.....	5845	81
shall certify names of candidates to county clerk.....	5850	84
those not to be certified.....	5853	84

SECRETARY OF STATE—Continued.	Sec.	Page
to certify proposed amendments to Constitution to county clerk.....	5967	109
duties of, when amendments to Constitution submitted.....	5968-5973	109-110
SENATOR IN CONGRESS FROM MISSOURI, how elected.....		221
SHERIFF—		
election of	5789	65
shall post order establishing or altering districts or precincts.....	5802	69
to fix place for voting, when.....	5803	69
shall provide ballot boxes.....	5808	70
shall deliver ballots to judges.....	5894	95
special election to fill vacancy.....	11217	239
certificate of election.....	11200	239
SPECIAL ELECTION—		
in case of tie—proceedings.....	5798	67
in other cases of tie.....	5915	99
returns forwarded by messenger.....	5799	68
may be ordered by court.....	5930	102
for purpose of voting bonds.....	1-3	79
STATE OFFICERS—		
election of (see various titles).....	5788	65
abstract of vote sent to secretary of state.....	5794	67
returns, delivered to whom.....	5791	66
who declared elected.....	5791	66
tie in, how determined.....	5792	66
contest of election of.....	5951-5955	106-107
STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS—		
election of	10918	237
tie in, how determined.....	5792	66
contest of election of.....	5951-5955	106-107
SURVEYORS—		
elected, when	11291	240
election, how certified.....	11292	240
TICKETS—		
numbered, etc.	5905	97
sealed and delivered, to whom.....	5905	97
inspected only in contests, etc.....	5905	97
to be burned, when.....	5905	97
not to be disclosed.....	5905	97
concealing, destroying, etc.....	5829, 5830	75
TIE—		
special election—proceedings	5798	67
returns forwarded, how.....	5799	68
for state officers, how determined.....	5792	66
for certain other officers—proceedings.....	5915	99
TOWNSHIP OFFICERS, election of.....	11668-11676	243-244
TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION—		
adoption of	11652-11656	241-242
officers—qualifications and tenure.....	11677-11685	244-246
vacancies and appointments.....	11686-11688	246-247
VACANCIES—		
writ of election to fill, must state how many days' notice will be given.	5811	71
in state or county offices, how filled.....	5828	75
VOTES—		
entered in poll book.....	5906	98
whole number set down.....	5910	98
cast up, how and where.....	5912, 5913	98, 99
abstract of, sent to secretary of state.....	5794	67
not to be disclosed.....	5905	97

VOTERS—	Sec.	Page
may elect judges, when.....	5803, 5920	69, 100
qualifications of	5800	68
tickets received—numbered	5905, 5818	97, 72
name entered in poll books.....	5905	97
vote not to be disclosed.....	5905	97
freedom from arrest.....	5812	71
guilty of bribery—penalty.....	6039	132
may sign certificate of nomination—contents.....	5843	81
to prepare ballot in booth.....	5897	95
ballot delivered to—marked.....	5899	96
delivered only, where.....	5919	100
shall proceed, how	5900	96
may be challenged.....	5900	96
only one to occupy booth.....	5901	96
ballot, spoiled—another delivered.....	5902	97
illiterate, ballot prepared for.....	5903	97
instructions to—posted	5898	96
VOTING—		
place of, sheriff to fix, when.....	5803	69
to be by ballot.....	5805	69
done, in what manner.....	5900	96
WEAPONS, carrying concealed upon election day—penalty.....	4496	63
WITNESS, who, to counting ballot—oath.....	5818	72

Note—Non-partisan Judiciary Act contained on pages 122-123 declared unconstitutional by Supreme Court June 2, 1914.



**THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW**

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS

**WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN
THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY
WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH
DAY AND TO \$1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY
OVERDUE.**

JUL 23 1934

LD 21-100m-7,'33

Gaylord Bros.
Makers
Syracuse, N. Y.
PAT. JAN. 21 1908

293779

JK 1963.
.M8A3
1913

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

